

INTERVIEW WITH  
8 YEAR  
REDDIT MYSTERY

THROAWAYLIEN

11/19/2013, 8:37:24 PM

Throaway account, because I'm afraid.

I was first "abducted" in 1987. I was 12  
"abducted", but it's not like that. Actual

It's scary but it's exciting, too, and  
to make you feel something

bel bas... ol...

pro... n...

illy... st...

...nes?

don't need oxygen or water or trees or anything  
think. They don't eat people. I don't think they  
breed with us or genetically engineer us. I do  
they want. But they've been coming here for  
least 10 or 20,000 years. I'm not very good about  
"upper paleolithic" and all that. But they've g

11/20/2013, 6:36:37 AM

"Imminent" is not really the right word. They  
"July 8th or 18th, 2021". They were very clear

they have been since they first took me. The

difficulty with vowels might be a better way  
can't be sure if they're saying 8th or 18th.

"aaiitee" no matter if it's 8 or 18. I would  
sort of planet alignment or start alignment

know, same way they can only launch space  
high... use... atmospheric conditions

... physics... don't understand

AM

two different things

today, or people

don't read a lot

quite a bit of stuff

and stuff actual

... anyway, ...  
... it's not ...  
... A ...

1  
00:00:06,470 --> 00:00:03,520  
[Music]

2  
00:00:07,590 --> 00:00:06,480  
[Applause]

3  
00:00:09,740 --> 00:00:07,600  
[Music]

4  
00:00:12,530 --> 00:00:09,750  
oh

5  
00:00:27,830 --> 00:00:12,540  
[Applause]

6  
00:00:32,310 --> 00:00:28,950  
hey

7  
00:00:34,470 --> 00:00:32,320  
this is another episode of ufo garage

8  
00:00:37,910 --> 00:00:34,480  
i'm ben and i'm joe and this is where we

9  
00:00:40,229 --> 00:00:37,920  
talk about ufos aliens and all things

10  
00:00:43,510 --> 00:00:40,239  
weird plus i quit my job so we'll

11  
00:00:45,270 --> 00:00:43,520  
mention that too hey

12  
00:00:47,670 --> 00:00:45,280  
what's up everybody

13  
00:00:49,910 --> 00:00:47,680

how are y'all doing today

14

00:00:52,310 --> 00:00:49,920

[h\_\_h] yeah it's tuesday i think today's

15

00:00:56,790 --> 00:00:52,320

two today is tuesday

16

00:00:56,800 --> 00:01:07,670

hey

17

00:01:11,830 --> 00:01:09,109

what's up man how are you doing today

18

00:01:14,870 --> 00:01:11,840

dude you're doing good good man good i'm

19

00:01:17,109 --> 00:01:14,880

doing i'm doing great dude we uh uh i

20

00:01:19,030 --> 00:01:17,119

just had some oysters

21

00:01:22,630 --> 00:01:19,040

you had some moistness

22

00:01:23,429 --> 00:01:22,640

some oysters oh oysters oysters

23

00:01:25,350 --> 00:01:23,439

nice

24

00:01:27,749 --> 00:01:25,360

and dude today's going good i mean that

25

00:01:30,390 --> 00:01:27,759

that's all that's my news is that i had

26

00:01:32,390 --> 00:01:30,400

uh oysters today

27

00:01:34,069 --> 00:01:32,400

yeah that's what's up hey alabama tight

28

00:01:36,149 --> 00:01:34,079

man we just got started bro don't even

29

00:01:37,109 --> 00:01:36,159

don't even bring that in here already

30

00:01:38,870 --> 00:01:37,119

with your

31

00:01:40,710 --> 00:01:38,880

your silliness

32

00:01:42,870 --> 00:01:40,720

he's already talking about uh he's

33

00:01:45,590 --> 00:01:42,880

already talking about those aggies dude

34

00:01:48,630 --> 00:01:45,600

dude aggie giggum kingdom baby how dare

35

00:01:49,990 --> 00:01:48,640

you let's go you know what ben for that

36

00:01:50,950 --> 00:01:50,000

you're out of the show it's just me

37

00:01:53,190 --> 00:01:50,960

today

38

00:01:54,630 --> 00:01:53,200

take that yeah i have the power too bin

39

00:01:56,789 --> 00:01:54,640

all right

40

00:01:58,069 --> 00:01:56,799

how did you do that

41

00:02:00,149 --> 00:01:58,079

yeah

42

00:02:01,990 --> 00:02:00,159

i'm smart how about this

43

00:02:06,630 --> 00:02:02,000

i'm still here oh wait

44

00:02:11,430 --> 00:02:09,270

uh dude well you know what i you know

45

00:02:13,830 --> 00:02:11,440

why i'm happy i'm i'm happy are you

46

00:02:15,350 --> 00:02:13,840

happy i'm very happy you told everybody

47

00:02:17,110 --> 00:02:15,360

why we're happy you quit your job today

48

00:02:18,790 --> 00:02:17,120

which is freaking awesome guys listen

49

00:02:21,670 --> 00:02:18,800

you guys are regular listeners to the

50

00:02:25,830 --> 00:02:23,190

i'm just so glad you're gonna have a

51

00:02:28,869 --> 00:02:25,840

back and knees for another

52

00:02:30,470 --> 00:02:28,879

at least 30 years 30 years i'm going for

53

00:02:32,309 --> 00:02:30,480

30. i know you're gonna say 10 but i'm

54

00:02:34,630 --> 00:02:32,319

going for 30. you know what i'm saying

55

00:02:35,910 --> 00:02:34,640

yeah so already just congrats on that

56

00:02:37,509 --> 00:02:35,920

because now i'm gonna have insurance so

57

00:02:38,790 --> 00:02:37,519

i'm gonna start going to chiropractors

58

00:02:40,309 --> 00:02:38,800

and [h\_\_h] you know what i'm saying i'm

59

00:02:43,430 --> 00:02:40,319

gonna go to the doctor for the first

60

00:02:45,350 --> 00:02:43,440

time i'm 35 years old and i haven't been

61

00:02:47,430 --> 00:02:45,360

since i was like 17.

62

00:02:49,350 --> 00:02:47,440

i'm gonna go check it out see what's up

63

00:02:52,070 --> 00:02:49,360

dude you know what i'm saying i think

64

00:02:53,589 --> 00:02:52,080

doctors are supposed to be cool actually

65

00:02:55,110 --> 00:02:53,599

so we'll see

66

00:02:56,630 --> 00:02:55,120

you know they're supposed to help you

67

00:02:58,149 --> 00:02:56,640

but they also kind of judge you a little

68

00:02:59,750 --> 00:02:58,159

bit a little bit just people a little

69

00:03:00,710 --> 00:02:59,760

bit they're like

70

00:03:02,470 --> 00:03:00,720

oh

71

00:03:03,910 --> 00:03:02,480

i've got all kinds of answers literally

72

00:03:05,670 --> 00:03:03,920

the last time i went to the doctor it

73

00:03:07,670 --> 00:03:05,680

was like one of those fast med clinics

74

00:03:11,030 --> 00:03:07,680

and it was because i had poison ivy all

75

00:03:13,990 --> 00:03:11,040

over me and like it got on it got all my

76

00:03:16,309 --> 00:03:14,000

balls and i needed a a shot like a

77

00:03:18,630 --> 00:03:16,319

steroid shot immediately to get that out

78

00:03:21,509 --> 00:03:18,640

and it was it was uh it was it was you

79

00:03:23,509 --> 00:03:21,519

know not fun it was not fun so but uh

80

00:03:25,830 --> 00:03:23,519

yeah

81

00:03:28,070 --> 00:03:25,840

pixar didn't happen

82

00:03:30,470 --> 00:03:28,080

uh you want to see uh you want to see

83

00:03:33,190 --> 00:03:30,480

the appointment i'm just kidding

84

00:03:35,670 --> 00:03:33,200

yeah dude yeah uh dude so the other

85

00:03:38,710 --> 00:03:35,680

reason i think we're happy is uh that

86

00:03:40,390 --> 00:03:38,720

that okay so one of our favorite

87

00:03:42,550 --> 00:03:40,400

you uh

88

00:03:44,830 --> 00:03:42,560

reddit mysteries of all time this

89

00:03:47,190 --> 00:03:44,840  
happened in

90

00:03:48,710 --> 00:03:47,200  
2013. it's called throw wheeling

91

00:03:49,589 --> 00:03:48,720  
everybody everybody kind of knows about

92

00:03:51,750 --> 00:03:49,599  
it that's

93

00:03:53,750 --> 00:03:51,760  
at least been a little bit into ufos

94

00:03:57,350 --> 00:03:53,760  
aliens abduction stories

95

00:03:58,149 --> 00:03:57,360  
has traversed the dark sometimes very

96

00:04:02,149 --> 00:03:58,159  
dark

97

00:04:04,149 --> 00:04:02,159  
uh corners and recesses of reddit um

98

00:04:05,670 --> 00:04:04,159  
if you don't know about the uh throwawa

99

00:04:07,589 --> 00:04:05,680  
alien i'm trying to say it right it's

100

00:04:08,949 --> 00:04:07,599  
not throwaway alien

101  
00:04:10,789 --> 00:04:08,959  
because we did do an episode about this

102  
00:04:13,110 --> 00:04:10,799  
before but if you want to pronounce it

103  
00:04:14,710 --> 00:04:13,120  
write it i feel like it's throw

104  
00:04:16,870 --> 00:04:14,720  
throw alien

105  
00:04:20,069 --> 00:04:16,880  
uh was originally posted

106  
00:04:23,030 --> 00:04:20,079  
uh on reddit under the the abduction

107  
00:04:25,350 --> 00:04:23,040  
story so it's like this the first post

108  
00:04:27,430 --> 00:04:25,360  
was about this person's abduct abduction

109  
00:04:31,110 --> 00:04:27,440  
and it just captivated thousands of

110  
00:04:33,189 --> 00:04:31,120  
people and it just dove into this dark

111  
00:04:35,909 --> 00:04:33,199  
sometimes dark sometimes enlightening

112  
00:04:37,110 --> 00:04:35,919  
very curious rabbit hall uh that has

113  
00:04:39,990 --> 00:04:37,120

continued

114

00:04:42,790 --> 00:04:40,000

up until this day honestly uh for for a

115

00:04:45,430 --> 00:04:42,800

lot of people but the uh the biggest

116

00:04:46,469 --> 00:04:45,440

thing about this post and uh our guest

117

00:04:47,470 --> 00:04:46,479

is in the background like you're

118

00:04:51,030 --> 00:04:47,480

butchering this

119

00:04:52,950 --> 00:04:51,040

[Laughter]

120

00:04:55,189 --> 00:04:52,960

the biggest thing the biggest notable

121

00:04:57,430 --> 00:04:55,199

things is that he predicted when the

122

00:04:59,909 --> 00:04:57,440

government would basically come out

123

00:05:02,790 --> 00:04:59,919

about aliens pretty much which was this

124

00:05:04,710 --> 00:05:02,800

past summer june 20 june 25th uh the

125

00:05:07,990 --> 00:05:04,720

date is a little different uh than in

126

00:05:09,670 --> 00:05:08,000

the post but close dude very close and

127

00:05:12,150 --> 00:05:09,680

we'll go into detail about that a little

128

00:05:15,430 --> 00:05:12,160

bit uh as we talk to our guest this

129

00:05:17,909 --> 00:05:15,440

goddamn story had us like

130

00:05:19,990 --> 00:05:17,919

what do you think dude what do you think

131

00:05:21,749 --> 00:05:20,000

for like a long ass time

132

00:05:24,469 --> 00:05:21,759

i'm so excited

133

00:05:25,189 --> 00:05:24,479

like we would like get to a point where

134

00:05:27,110 --> 00:05:25,199

like

135

00:05:30,150 --> 00:05:27,120

all right this guy is for real and then

136

00:05:31,350 --> 00:05:30,160

we would chat you're like no bro he just

137

00:05:33,510 --> 00:05:31,360

i don't know there's too much

138

00:05:34,530 --> 00:05:33,520

controversy i mean it's been eight years

139

00:05:36,550 --> 00:05:34,540

it was eight years

140

00:05:38,950 --> 00:05:36,560

[Laughter]

141

00:05:41,189 --> 00:05:38,960

it's been a while it's been a while

142

00:05:43,510 --> 00:05:41,199

i'm so excited yeah so without further

143

00:05:46,150 --> 00:05:43,520

ado we're gonna call him thoreau uh

144

00:05:48,150 --> 00:05:46,160

which he's known on twitter thoreau

145

00:05:50,550 --> 00:05:48,160

welcome to the show

146

00:05:53,029 --> 00:05:50,560

hi hello can you hear me am i hello

147

00:05:54,310 --> 00:05:53,039

where am i who are you

148

00:05:56,629 --> 00:05:54,320

you've made it

149

00:05:59,189 --> 00:05:56,639

i've made it i've arrived uh hello

150

00:06:01,110 --> 00:05:59,199

universe uh yeah guys i gotta say i'm

151  
00:06:02,710 --> 00:06:01,120  
nervous right i got those tingles in my

152  
00:06:05,029 --> 00:06:02,720  
fingers i got the butterflies in the

153  
00:06:06,390 --> 00:06:05,039  
belly but i have my beer i have my cbd i

154  
00:06:09,510 --> 00:06:06,400  
had a couple gummies

155  
00:06:11,350 --> 00:06:09,520  
i like it let's do this i i'm ready i'm

156  
00:06:12,950 --> 00:06:11,360  
gonna try my best

157  
00:06:15,029 --> 00:06:12,960  
here we go thank you for joining us

158  
00:06:17,749 --> 00:06:15,039  
tonight man i know what you guys excited

159  
00:06:18,790 --> 00:06:17,759  
but trepidatious yeah well it's it's

160  
00:06:22,710 --> 00:06:18,800  
it's a

161  
00:06:24,230 --> 00:06:22,720  
internet but it's like for an ego i

162  
00:06:26,550 --> 00:06:24,240  
guess it's like

163  
00:06:27,830 --> 00:06:26,560

you can come out with uh the most

164

00:06:29,270 --> 00:06:27,840

sentimental thing and people are going

165

00:06:30,710 --> 00:06:29,280

to make fun of you or

166

00:06:32,469 --> 00:06:30,720

that you're lying or you could say

167

00:06:35,029 --> 00:06:32,479

something really profound somebody's

168

00:06:37,350 --> 00:06:35,039

going to like find that one tiny thing

169

00:06:39,909 --> 00:06:37,360

you know uh absolutely

170

00:06:41,670 --> 00:06:39,919

so i'm just uh

171

00:06:43,189 --> 00:06:41,680

my buddy my cousin and brother are on

172

00:06:44,629 --> 00:06:43,199

the phone with me they're watching by

173

00:06:46,710 --> 00:06:44,639

the way so they're gonna potentially

174

00:06:48,950 --> 00:06:46,720

help me verify some of the the details

175

00:06:50,550 --> 00:06:48,960

that i encoded about myself in the story

176

00:06:53,029 --> 00:06:50,560

right so so they're here they're just

177

00:06:55,589 --> 00:06:53,039

texting me awesome what's up brother

178

00:06:57,189 --> 00:06:55,599

what's up cousin abram how are you doing

179

00:07:00,950 --> 00:06:57,199

you can call them number one and nerd

180

00:07:02,629 --> 00:07:00,960

and nerd two is their nicknames nice

181

00:07:04,870 --> 00:07:02,639

dude nice

182

00:07:07,110 --> 00:07:04,880

a brother and a cousin you know you know

183

00:07:08,790 --> 00:07:07,120

those those fools the the the uh the

184

00:07:10,629 --> 00:07:08,800

cousin brothers

185

00:07:12,150 --> 00:07:10,639

yeah yeah me and ben me and ben like to

186

00:07:20,070 --> 00:07:12,160

call each other their brother cousins

187

00:07:24,230 --> 00:07:21,589

my cousin is much more like my brother

188

00:07:25,909 --> 00:07:24,240

so it works hell yeah i like that dude i

189

00:07:27,270 --> 00:07:25,919

like that man it's awesome to have

190

00:07:28,070 --> 00:07:27,280

somebody close in your family that's

191

00:07:29,909 --> 00:07:28,080

like

192

00:07:31,749 --> 00:07:29,919

into this kind of stuff right well

193

00:07:33,909 --> 00:07:31,759

that's the funny part they're not into

194

00:07:36,309 --> 00:07:33,919

this and so i totally bombard them all

195

00:07:38,150 --> 00:07:36,319

about all the time we we game together

196

00:07:41,350 --> 00:07:38,160

right and i say hey guys i'm so alien

197

00:07:45,270 --> 00:07:41,360

leave me alone and they said come on

198

00:07:48,070 --> 00:07:45,280

thoreau stop already so

199

00:07:49,990 --> 00:07:48,080

that's so great man i love it as most

200

00:07:51,350 --> 00:07:50,000

people who probably hear about it are i

201

00:07:53,430 --> 00:07:51,360

i tend to talk about it a lot because it

202

00:07:55,189 --> 00:07:53,440

was a large part of my life and to me a

203

00:07:57,350 --> 00:07:55,199

very uh

204

00:07:59,589 --> 00:07:57,360

important part of my life so yeah yeah i

205

00:08:02,550 --> 00:07:59,599

mean being internet famous and not being

206

00:08:05,270 --> 00:08:02,560

able to tell anybody about it um

207

00:08:07,589 --> 00:08:05,280

like skinny bob skinny it's awesome hey

208

00:08:09,909 --> 00:08:07,599

skinny i love that

209

00:08:15,270 --> 00:08:13,350

and it's a controversial topic and it's

210

00:08:17,110 --> 00:08:15,280

right in the middle of all of the ufo

211

00:08:17,990 --> 00:08:17,120

stuff so not being able to talk about it

212

00:08:19,430 --> 00:08:18,000

was

213

00:08:22,710 --> 00:08:19,440

so

214

00:08:24,230 --> 00:08:22,720

was one of the things i i had a little

215

00:08:25,270 --> 00:08:24,240

bit of a couple thoughts real quick i

216

00:08:26,950 --> 00:08:25,280

wanted to say

217

00:08:28,629 --> 00:08:26,960

i had to give props to the whole

218

00:08:31,430 --> 00:08:28,639

throwaway community if i get emotional

219

00:08:34,870 --> 00:08:31,440

you'll have to forgive me um

220

00:08:37,110 --> 00:08:34,880

yeah understandably so we're doing it

221

00:08:39,190 --> 00:08:37,120

uh seriously it helped me get through a

222

00:08:41,350 --> 00:08:39,200

very difficult time in my life and and

223

00:08:44,630 --> 00:08:41,360

muffins in particular was an absolute

224

00:08:46,150 --> 00:08:44,640

godsend so he did a lot not only for me

225

00:08:47,910 --> 00:08:46,160

but for a lot of people on the internet

226

00:08:49,590 --> 00:08:47,920

so i wanted to say

227

00:08:51,110 --> 00:08:49,600

i think he may be watching so many

228

00:08:54,070 --> 00:08:51,120

thanks friend

229

00:08:57,030 --> 00:08:54,080

yes dude that's awesome so i want to uh

230

00:09:01,430 --> 00:08:57,040

share my screen uh just because muffins

231

00:09:04,310 --> 00:09:01,440

uh muffins le muffins 32 uh is is the uh

232

00:09:06,550 --> 00:09:04,320

the moderator for the original

233

00:09:09,350 --> 00:09:06,560

subreddit throw alien and he started

234

00:09:11,509 --> 00:09:09,360

that uh and has been the most

235

00:09:12,870 --> 00:09:11,519

i mean he he just seems like or he or

236

00:09:15,190 --> 00:09:12,880

she i don't know

237

00:09:17,269 --> 00:09:15,200

uh is i think he did a podcast i

238

00:09:18,230 --> 00:09:17,279

listened to it oh he did oh perfect oh

239

00:09:20,470 --> 00:09:18,240

my god

240

00:09:22,470 --> 00:09:20,480

by the way i see someone mentioned that

241

00:09:24,550 --> 00:09:22,480

uh i did get banned from the throwaway

242

00:09:26,470 --> 00:09:24,560

and subreddit uh i i posted on there

243

00:09:29,910 --> 00:09:26,480

about the matrix a few too many times

244

00:09:32,310 --> 00:09:29,920

and uh jimbo banned me it was post a t

245

00:09:33,990 --> 00:09:32,320

and after he kicked out all of the mods

246

00:09:35,350 --> 00:09:34,000

and the sub was going to trash i posted

247

00:09:37,190 --> 00:09:35,360

on there and i got banned from the

248

00:09:38,389 --> 00:09:37,200

subreddit which is

249

00:09:39,990 --> 00:09:38,399

hilarious

250

00:09:42,949 --> 00:09:40,000

my own subreddit

251  
00:09:45,430 --> 00:09:42,959  
oh my god dude that's so awesome dude

252  
00:09:46,710 --> 00:09:45,440  
you're like trying to make updates it's

253  
00:09:48,790 --> 00:09:46,720  
in a lot of ways it feels like

254  
00:09:51,110 --> 00:09:48,800  
undercover boss right i got fired from

255  
00:09:53,190 --> 00:09:51,120  
my own job

256  
00:09:54,870 --> 00:09:53,200  
yes yes hey at least you didn't have to

257  
00:09:56,550 --> 00:09:54,880  
give them like a new car or house or

258  
00:09:58,389 --> 00:09:56,560  
like right

259  
00:10:00,949 --> 00:09:58,399  
pay for their kids or nothing they'd

260  
00:10:02,550 --> 00:10:00,959  
have to settle for a toy bike right yes

261  
00:10:05,190 --> 00:10:02,560  
dude

262  
00:10:07,190 --> 00:10:05,200  
so i know that you were telling me that

263  
00:10:10,069 --> 00:10:07,200

you're going through really hard times

264

00:10:12,150 --> 00:10:10,079

yeah and you know if your family is gone

265

00:10:14,630 --> 00:10:12,160

i'd like to present you with this new

266

00:10:19,030 --> 00:10:16,790

here you go enjoy it it's gonna solve

267

00:10:20,630 --> 00:10:19,040

all of your problems

268

00:10:22,550 --> 00:10:20,640

it's a thought that counts if they don't

269

00:10:25,590 --> 00:10:22,560

take their cell phone

270

00:10:28,630 --> 00:10:25,600

[h\_\_h] we should be grateful

271

00:10:31,190 --> 00:10:28,640

oh man yes so so dude you're you're

272

00:10:35,030 --> 00:10:31,200

saying you're like being so thankful for

273

00:10:36,470 --> 00:10:35,040

for muffin le muffins 32. yeah um

274

00:10:38,150 --> 00:10:36,480

and i kind of want to give some people

275

00:10:39,750 --> 00:10:38,160

that are aren't familiar with this

276

00:10:40,790 --> 00:10:39,760

subject just a little bit of dive

277

00:10:42,470 --> 00:10:40,800

because i've got some questions about

278

00:10:44,550 --> 00:10:42,480

him too because there's a lot of yeah

279

00:10:45,430 --> 00:10:44,560

conspiracy theories that maybe you are

280

00:10:50,790 --> 00:10:45,440

also

281

00:10:52,630 --> 00:10:50,800

you know because i mean this this person

282

00:10:54,230 --> 00:10:52,640

like did a huge deep dive he's not the

283

00:10:56,949 --> 00:10:54,240

only one i mean there's there's like

284

00:11:00,710 --> 00:10:56,959

interactive timelines yeah

285

00:11:04,710 --> 00:11:00,720

yes i know believe me i know hours

286

00:11:07,990 --> 00:11:04,720

days uh put into the research and uh

287

00:11:09,430 --> 00:11:08,000

category categorization and uh oh my god

288

00:11:11,750 --> 00:11:09,440

like

289

00:11:13,670 --> 00:11:11,760

it's apparent how much this story means

290

00:11:14,710 --> 00:11:13,680

to a lot of people so

291

00:11:16,310 --> 00:11:14,720

yeah

292

00:11:18,230 --> 00:11:16,320

it was frightening honestly they they

293

00:11:20,230 --> 00:11:18,240

figured out my typing speed but pretty

294

00:11:23,190 --> 00:11:20,240

damn close i type it around 70 words per

295

00:11:24,470 --> 00:11:23,200

minute it depends on context but uh but

296

00:11:26,389 --> 00:11:24,480

absolutely i think they said it was like

297

00:11:28,230 --> 00:11:26,399

60 to 62 average they looked at the time

298

00:11:30,710 --> 00:11:28,240

period between the comments it was

299

00:11:32,150 --> 00:11:30,720

frightening right um and as somebody

300

00:11:34,150 --> 00:11:32,160

who's gone through like workplace

301

00:11:35,910 --> 00:11:34,160

harassment before

302

00:11:37,829 --> 00:11:35,920

going through this kind of stuff on the

303

00:11:40,470 --> 00:11:37,839

internet where anybody can do anything

304

00:11:42,949 --> 00:11:40,480

or say anything and whatever was was

305

00:11:44,470 --> 00:11:42,959

kind of frightening right um so it was

306

00:11:46,710 --> 00:11:44,480

yeah it was a it was a it was a

307

00:11:47,670 --> 00:11:46,720

harrowing time absolutely um

308

00:11:49,350 --> 00:11:47,680

and

309

00:11:50,150 --> 00:11:49,360

for a lot of reasons but yeah absolutely

310

00:11:52,629 --> 00:11:50,160

sorry

311

00:11:54,829 --> 00:11:52,639

i think dude no that's perfect i mean

312

00:11:57,670 --> 00:11:54,839

that's like the perfect answer because

313

00:11:59,509 --> 00:11:57,680

like what my next question is i mean it

314

00:12:01,350 --> 00:11:59,519

has to be said you know like

315

00:12:03,350 --> 00:12:01,360

everybody's probably wondering how do we

316

00:12:04,310 --> 00:12:03,360

know it's you how do we know it's the

317

00:12:06,470 --> 00:12:04,320

real

318

00:12:09,350 --> 00:12:06,480

uh throw alien and that's a good

319

00:12:12,470 --> 00:12:09,360

question i've talked to you off off air

320

00:12:14,230 --> 00:12:12,480

and you convinced me since day one so i

321

00:12:15,590 --> 00:12:14,240

you know for all those out there that

322

00:12:17,430 --> 00:12:15,600

are skeptical

323

00:12:19,750 --> 00:12:17,440

uh there are there are a few things that

324

00:12:21,509 --> 00:12:19,760

that swayed me in the direction that

325

00:12:24,550 --> 00:12:21,519

that i uh

326

00:12:26,550 --> 00:12:24,560

so uh confidently said we so confidently

327

00:12:28,710 --> 00:12:26,560

said the real thro

328

00:12:30,629 --> 00:12:28,720

throw away like there's a reason y'all

329

00:12:33,350 --> 00:12:30,639

just just stick around just stick around

330

00:12:35,350 --> 00:12:33,360

and and and hear us out but uh

331

00:12:37,910 --> 00:12:35,360

for you what would be what would be like

332

00:12:39,829 --> 00:12:37,920

the the dumbed-down version is is like

333

00:12:41,430 --> 00:12:39,839

because the the whole thing i just want

334

00:12:43,910 --> 00:12:41,440

to i just want to preface this like the

335

00:12:48,629 --> 00:12:43,920

whole thing is like

336

00:12:51,350 --> 00:12:48,639

throw alien said uh i'm gone

337

00:12:53,509 --> 00:12:51,360

i'm gonna leave if anybody comes back

338

00:12:55,670 --> 00:12:53,519

and claims it's me it's not don't

339

00:12:58,069 --> 00:12:55,680

believe him i'm not here don't believe

340

00:12:59,030 --> 00:12:58,079

him i absolutely said that so there we

341

00:13:01,670 --> 00:12:59,040

are

342

00:13:03,350 --> 00:13:01,680

and here i am right making some wild

343

00:13:05,190 --> 00:13:03,360

claims uh

344

00:13:06,389 --> 00:13:05,200

even wilder than what i originally said

345

00:13:10,230 --> 00:13:06,399

yeah

346

00:13:11,829 --> 00:13:10,240

talking you were like i don't think i'm

347

00:13:13,910 --> 00:13:11,839

ever going public and i was like all

348

00:13:14,710 --> 00:13:13,920

right man that's cool that's cool yeah

349

00:13:20,949 --> 00:13:14,720

yeah

350

00:13:24,069 --> 00:13:20,959

kept asking at perseverance right um

351

00:13:25,829 --> 00:13:24,079

it's a big thing so

352

00:13:27,190 --> 00:13:25,839

when i laugh i i think it's a good

353

00:13:29,030 --> 00:13:27,200

question i think it's absolutely a valid

354

00:13:31,110 --> 00:13:29,040

question to ask and i think it's

355

00:13:34,069 --> 00:13:31,120

an appropriate question to ask

356

00:13:35,750 --> 00:13:34,079

when i last commented i honestly didn't

357

00:13:37,590 --> 00:13:35,760

know my world had been turned upside

358

00:13:39,509 --> 00:13:37,600

down and i think you have to if you put

359

00:13:41,509 --> 00:13:39,519

it in context of that

360

00:13:43,990 --> 00:13:41,519

it makes a lot more sense i was done

361

00:13:45,829 --> 00:13:44,000

with it all i didn't i

362

00:13:47,990 --> 00:13:45,839

my whole understanding of reality had

363

00:13:50,550 --> 00:13:48,000

snapped at some point because i started

364

00:13:52,470 --> 00:13:50,560

going into hologram theory how can i

365

00:13:53,750 --> 00:13:52,480

know the world around me is even real

366

00:13:55,269 --> 00:13:53,760

right

367

00:13:56,710 --> 00:13:55,279

and by the way i have a therapist now

368

00:14:01,110 --> 00:13:56,720

that i started

369

00:14:02,790 --> 00:14:01,120

relevant um

370

00:14:04,870 --> 00:14:02,800

but uh i talked to i talked with about

371

00:14:06,230 --> 00:14:04,880

this stuff with my therapist right

372

00:14:07,670 --> 00:14:06,240

two branches deep got to come out of the

373

00:14:08,790 --> 00:14:07,680

rabbit hole uh so i talked to my

374

00:14:11,189 --> 00:14:08,800

therapist about all of these things

375

00:14:12,389 --> 00:14:11,199

right because it it it has some pretty

376

00:14:14,870 --> 00:14:12,399

crazy things

377

00:14:16,550 --> 00:14:14,880

uh my reality had kind of

378

00:14:18,470 --> 00:14:16,560

fallen apart

379

00:14:20,550 --> 00:14:18,480

i had questions like am i telepathically

380

00:14:23,189 --> 00:14:20,560

communicating with aliens sounds absurd

381

00:14:24,790 --> 00:14:23,199

right it sounds so [ʌ\_\_ʌ] stupid

382

00:14:27,430 --> 00:14:24,800

and you're gonna be labeled a crazy

383

00:14:29,189 --> 00:14:27,440

person if you say that right so i i see

384

00:14:31,590 --> 00:14:29,199

it i see a therapist now they didn't say

385

00:14:32,629 --> 00:14:31,600

i'm crazy it's actually going very well

386

00:14:34,470 --> 00:14:32,639

um

387

00:14:36,790 --> 00:14:34,480

but uh

388

00:14:40,150 --> 00:14:36,800

yeah so i said don't believe me i was

389

00:14:43,030 --> 00:14:40,160

done i was at that point i was like i i

390

00:14:45,590 --> 00:14:43,040

don't know what's going on um when you

391

00:14:47,829 --> 00:14:45,600

feel like the universe is is

392

00:14:49,030 --> 00:14:47,839

communicating to you in such a personal

393

00:14:50,710 --> 00:14:49,040

and

394

00:14:52,389 --> 00:14:50,720

invasive way

395

00:14:54,470 --> 00:14:52,399

right it's

396

00:14:56,389 --> 00:14:54,480

it really turns your world inside out

397

00:14:58,230 --> 00:14:56,399

right and there were many times where i

398

00:15:00,629 --> 00:14:58,240

felt like maybe the universe itself was

399

00:15:03,110 --> 00:15:00,639

speaking almost to me which sounds

400

00:15:05,750 --> 00:15:03,120

[h\_\_h] stupid and i know how dumb that

401  
00:15:08,230 --> 00:15:05,760  
sounds um

402  
00:15:10,310 --> 00:15:08,240  
i'm and i'm fully okay doesn't sound

403  
00:15:12,069 --> 00:15:10,320  
done to me man my brother and my cousin

404  
00:15:13,829 --> 00:15:12,079  
are texting me and i'm trying to pay

405  
00:15:15,829 --> 00:15:13,839  
attention to what they're saying too i'm

406  
00:15:16,629 --> 00:15:15,839  
trying to multitask and it's so hard

407  
00:15:17,430 --> 00:15:16,639  
um

408  
00:15:18,389 --> 00:15:17,440  
yeah

409  
00:15:20,150 --> 00:15:18,399  
well and one of the things i found out

410  
00:15:21,110 --> 00:15:20,160  
in therapy is i have adhd right which is

411  
00:15:23,110 --> 00:15:21,120  
another

412  
00:15:25,189 --> 00:15:23,120  
complicating issue right it's a lack of

413  
00:15:27,990 --> 00:15:25,199

executive function so my memory is hard

414

00:15:29,670 --> 00:15:28,000

it's another thing right um so when when

415

00:15:33,350 --> 00:15:29,680

i made my final message i was ready to

416

00:15:35,430 --> 00:15:33,360

forget it all i i was done with it and

417

00:15:37,350 --> 00:15:35,440

then when i thought about it the account

418

00:15:39,590 --> 00:15:37,360

was always a throwaway it was in the

419

00:15:42,069 --> 00:15:39,600

name i couldn't

420

00:15:44,150 --> 00:15:42,079

leave it right it it couldn't and by

421

00:15:46,710 --> 00:15:44,160

beyond that i wasn't in it for the karma

422

00:15:49,350 --> 00:15:46,720

deleting the i i was shocked at how many

423

00:15:51,110 --> 00:15:49,360

karma things it got right and i knew

424

00:15:52,230 --> 00:15:51,120

people would say it's for the karma or

425

00:15:54,069 --> 00:15:52,240

it's for the money he's trying to

426

00:15:56,870 --> 00:15:54,079

capitalize on it right i have a very

427

00:15:58,550 --> 00:15:56,880

nice job i'm very happy very successful

428

00:16:00,949 --> 00:15:58,560

my career right i don't need the money i

429

00:16:02,629 --> 00:16:00,959

was a journalist in a former life i i

430

00:16:04,710 --> 00:16:02,639

did the the professional writing i'm

431

00:16:05,749 --> 00:16:04,720

living my dream right uh

432

00:16:07,910 --> 00:16:05,759

and so

433

00:16:08,870 --> 00:16:07,920

sorry i i got down into a rabbit trail

434

00:16:13,350 --> 00:16:08,880

dude

435

00:16:17,030 --> 00:16:15,030

so a lot of the details because this

436

00:16:18,470 --> 00:16:17,040

humanizes you man like

437

00:16:19,590 --> 00:16:18,480

this in this context right yeah

438

00:16:21,030 --> 00:16:19,600

absolutely

439

00:16:22,870 --> 00:16:21,040

and uh

440

00:16:24,470 --> 00:16:22,880

so i'm glad to come out now because i

441

00:16:25,749 --> 00:16:24,480

know that a lot of people did have a

442

00:16:30,629 --> 00:16:25,759

hard time with it

443

00:16:32,629 --> 00:16:30,639

understand right um it was it was a hard

444

00:16:34,790 --> 00:16:32,639

time because all of those coincidences

445

00:16:36,389 --> 00:16:34,800

right i don't know what they were um but

446

00:16:38,150 --> 00:16:36,399

it lined up very well with a lot of

447

00:16:41,910 --> 00:16:38,160

things and that that frightened me right

448

00:16:44,069 --> 00:16:41,920

i was scared it was creeped me out um

449

00:16:45,749 --> 00:16:44,079

so why am i talking about it now right

450

00:16:47,350 --> 00:16:45,759

why am i coming back and i've decided

451

00:16:50,629 --> 00:16:47,360

that i'm going to come out

452

00:16:52,230 --> 00:16:50,639

what proof do i have the whole story was

453

00:16:54,230 --> 00:16:52,240

it's gonna sound dumb

454

00:16:55,509 --> 00:16:54,240

but it was a pun right the whole story

455

00:16:57,509 --> 00:16:55,519

that's why my name is a pun right it was

456

00:16:59,590 --> 00:16:57,519

a double meaning it was an allegory it

457

00:17:02,389 --> 00:16:59,600

was an encoded message about my life the

458

00:17:03,269 --> 00:17:02,399

message like the story itself was the

459

00:17:05,110 --> 00:17:03,279

proof

460

00:17:07,829 --> 00:17:05,120

just like it doesn't matter what you

461

00:17:09,909 --> 00:17:07,839

believe about reality reality is reality

462

00:17:12,150 --> 00:17:09,919

right is kind of the parallel i saw it

463

00:17:12,949 --> 00:17:12,160

in and so i encoded details about my

464

00:17:15,110 --> 00:17:12,959

life

465

00:17:16,710 --> 00:17:15,120

in the story i listed several jobs i

466

00:17:18,549 --> 00:17:16,720

lifted my tooth right there it fell out

467

00:17:20,470 --> 00:17:18,559

i'm missing my tooth right it's and it

468

00:17:25,350 --> 00:17:20,480

happened in my late 20s like i said in

469

00:17:26,870 --> 00:17:25,360

the story right um so um

470

00:17:29,350 --> 00:17:26,880

it's you know

471

00:17:31,830 --> 00:17:29,360

the story was the proof i have gotten

472

00:17:33,110 --> 00:17:31,840

i've distanced myself enough from the i

473

00:17:34,470 --> 00:17:33,120

know people are talking in the chat i'm

474

00:17:36,230 --> 00:17:34,480

sorry i'm trying to keep up with that as

475

00:17:39,190 --> 00:17:36,240

well um

476

00:17:42,150 --> 00:17:39,200

sorry well we'll get to questions uh uh

477

00:17:43,909 --> 00:17:42,160

uh we we have uh uh wrenches hopefully

478

00:17:51,350 --> 00:17:43,919

showing up i don't think we have any

479

00:17:54,230 --> 00:17:52,950

uh somebody had a great pun earlier

480

00:17:56,870 --> 00:17:54,240

throw away

481

00:17:59,350 --> 00:17:56,880

throw a whale in i loved it um by the

482

00:18:01,190 --> 00:17:59,360

way another funny thing about puns on my

483

00:18:03,510 --> 00:18:01,200

professional linkedin right i spend my

484

00:18:05,350 --> 00:18:03,520

entire about me section as a monologue

485

00:18:09,029 --> 00:18:05,360

about puns and how they are relevant to

486

00:18:11,190 --> 00:18:09,039

your workplace as a as a as a

487

00:18:13,110 --> 00:18:11,200

demonstration of lateral thinking right

488

00:18:14,789 --> 00:18:13,120

because to me puns is about thinking

489

00:18:16,870 --> 00:18:14,799

outside of the box and i think that's

490

00:18:17,909 --> 00:18:16,880

what the the story of throwaway alien

491

00:18:21,750 --> 00:18:17,919

kind of

492

00:18:23,270 --> 00:18:21,760

is right um so yeah uh i i hope that

493

00:18:24,870 --> 00:18:23,280

kind of covers why am i talking about

494

00:18:26,470 --> 00:18:24,880

this now also i think that i was on to

495

00:18:28,789 --> 00:18:26,480

something i think i had some thoughts

496

00:18:30,390 --> 00:18:28,799

about consciousness uh and i feel like

497

00:18:32,789 --> 00:18:30,400

it's relevant and i hope that science

498

00:18:34,310 --> 00:18:32,799

will investigate these things uh a

499

00:18:35,990 --> 00:18:34,320

little bit more because i believe that

500

00:18:38,470 --> 00:18:36,000

there is our scientific answers coming

501  
00:18:40,870 --> 00:18:38,480  
from people like gary nolan diana pazuka

502  
00:18:42,630 --> 00:18:40,880  
uh people like that

503  
00:18:43,909 --> 00:18:42,640  
so here i am

504  
00:18:46,310 --> 00:18:43,919  
if i can

505  
00:18:47,909 --> 00:18:46,320  
so that's i think that's a great blank

506  
00:18:49,590 --> 00:18:47,919  
make it like hey

507  
00:18:50,710 --> 00:18:49,600  
here's like

508  
00:18:52,230 --> 00:18:50,720  
some

509  
00:18:53,270 --> 00:18:52,240  
idea of

510  
00:18:55,029 --> 00:18:53,280  
all this

511  
00:18:57,510 --> 00:18:55,039  
how you would just you are who you you

512  
00:18:58,870 --> 00:18:57,520  
know say you are which i still believe

513  
00:19:01,110 --> 00:18:58,880

and we haven't even gotten to the meat

514

00:19:03,750 --> 00:19:01,120

of it uh and i i feel like this is a

515

00:19:06,950 --> 00:19:03,760

really great blanket thing to to to kind

516

00:19:09,110 --> 00:19:06,960

of leave for now on pause and i i do to

517

00:19:10,630 --> 00:19:09,120

better describe that would be to go into

518

00:19:11,990 --> 00:19:10,640

some of the detail and i know we we

519

00:19:13,830 --> 00:19:12,000

don't want to spend the entire time we

520

00:19:15,909 --> 00:19:13,840

have with you on the throw alien story

521

00:19:18,470 --> 00:19:15,919

because we i agree we have a lot of uh

522

00:19:19,830 --> 00:19:18,480

really awesome stories to get to so

523

00:19:22,070 --> 00:19:19,840

if we can

524

00:19:22,950 --> 00:19:22,080

if you said you had a a game we could

525

00:19:24,950 --> 00:19:22,960

play

526

00:19:27,510 --> 00:19:24,960

that yeah i'll be back and look at civic

527

00:19:29,590 --> 00:19:27,520

things and and before we do i just

528

00:19:31,270 --> 00:19:29,600

want to read the first paragraph if

529

00:19:33,669 --> 00:19:31,280

that's cool i'll try to make it quick

530

00:19:36,070 --> 00:19:33,679

not the best reason but i will try just

531

00:19:39,510 --> 00:19:36,080

to give context so just go back to the

532

00:19:42,310 --> 00:19:39,520

very first uh post and this was on uh

533

00:19:44,470 --> 00:19:42,320

originally on ask reddit you posted

534

00:19:45,750 --> 00:19:44,480

throwaway account oh actually i'm gonna

535

00:19:48,150 --> 00:19:45,760

share my screen

536

00:19:49,110 --> 00:19:48,160

throw away because i'm afraid i was

537

00:19:53,190 --> 00:19:49,120

first

538

00:19:56,230 --> 00:19:53,200

quote abducted in quote in 1987 i well

539

00:19:58,789 --> 00:19:56,240  
years old i say abducted

540

00:20:01,270 --> 00:19:58,799  
but it's not like that actually you go

541

00:20:02,870 --> 00:20:01,280  
willingly it's scary but it's exciting

542

00:20:05,190 --> 00:20:02,880  
too

543

00:20:07,510 --> 00:20:05,200  
and they are somehow able okay about

544

00:20:09,909 --> 00:20:07,520  
things it's not until later that you

545

00:20:12,390 --> 00:20:09,919  
feel bad or like you've been violated

546

00:20:15,110 --> 00:20:12,400  
and they don't do a lot of probing like

547

00:20:16,870 --> 00:20:15,120  
raping or anything like that it's

548

00:20:19,190 --> 00:20:16,880  
hollywood nonsense

549

00:20:21,350 --> 00:20:19,200  
they look inside of people sometimes but

550

00:20:24,149 --> 00:20:21,360  
they have machines that do it

551  
00:20:25,430 --> 00:20:24,159  
not really machines but it's like a room

552  
00:20:26,549 --> 00:20:25,440  
where they get

553  
00:20:31,190 --> 00:20:26,559  
done and

554  
00:20:33,990 --> 00:20:31,200  
to explain so just imagine like all the

555  
00:20:35,510 --> 00:20:34,000  
walls are kind of like an x-ray machines

556  
00:20:37,990 --> 00:20:35,520  
question mark

557  
00:20:39,669 --> 00:20:38,000  
that's the easiest way to describe it

558  
00:20:42,230 --> 00:20:39,679  
and i want to end on this really quick

559  
00:20:44,070 --> 00:20:42,240  
thorough is that it's the writing style

560  
00:20:46,310 --> 00:20:44,080  
is very stream of consciousness it's

561  
00:20:47,750 --> 00:20:46,320  
like it's like almost like a frantic i

562  
00:20:48,470 --> 00:20:47,760  
need to get this [h\_\_\h] out there right

563  
00:20:51,350 --> 00:20:48,480

now

564

00:20:52,310 --> 00:20:51,360

i need people to understand where i'm at

565

00:20:54,149 --> 00:20:52,320

so

566

00:20:56,070 --> 00:20:54,159

what frame of my my first question is

567

00:20:57,350 --> 00:20:56,080

what frame of mind

568

00:20:59,270 --> 00:20:57,360

were you in when you were writing this

569

00:21:01,350 --> 00:20:59,280

was this predetermined like hey i am

570

00:21:02,470 --> 00:21:01,360

going to choose this writing style or

571

00:21:04,710 --> 00:21:02,480

how did that go

572

00:21:06,470 --> 00:21:04,720

it was so one of the things

573

00:21:09,029 --> 00:21:06,480

just for a little bit of context about

574

00:21:10,470 --> 00:21:09,039

me i have a background in charismatic

575

00:21:11,909 --> 00:21:10,480

christianity which are the people who

576

00:21:13,190 --> 00:21:11,919

believe in prophecies and dreams and

577

00:21:14,789 --> 00:21:13,200

stuff like that and weird stuff my

578

00:21:16,710 --> 00:21:14,799

hypothesis at the time was that it is

579

00:21:17,590 --> 00:21:16,720

the same mechanism that they do their

580

00:21:19,750 --> 00:21:17,600

stuff

581

00:21:22,310 --> 00:21:19,760

through that remote viewing and psychic

582

00:21:24,390 --> 00:21:22,320

abilities are all

583

00:21:27,110 --> 00:21:24,400

done right um so that's kind of some of

584

00:21:28,710 --> 00:21:27,120

the background

585

00:21:30,149 --> 00:21:28,720

about that so

586

00:21:31,909 --> 00:21:30,159

i was very much into like dream

587

00:21:33,669 --> 00:21:31,919

journaling and stuff like that and also

588

00:21:35,909 --> 00:21:33,679

these like esoteric mix like christian

589

00:21:36,789 --> 00:21:35,919

mysticism kind of thing uh

590

00:21:37,590 --> 00:21:36,799

and

591

00:21:52,470 --> 00:21:37,600

i

592

00:21:54,710 --> 00:21:52,480

but

593

00:21:56,789 --> 00:21:54,720

yeah so i i seem to remember being i

594

00:21:59,029 --> 00:21:56,799

don't know if it was a dream state or a

595

00:22:01,270 --> 00:21:59,039

trance state i do know that when i wrote

596

00:22:02,390 --> 00:22:01,280

my last update in may

597

00:22:10,789 --> 00:22:02,400

um

598

00:22:12,630 --> 00:22:10,799

in may i was definitely in some kind of

599

00:22:14,390 --> 00:22:12,640

a dream state it was like 5 a.m when i

600

00:22:16,149 --> 00:22:14,400

wrote it i think i posted it around 10

601  
00:22:18,070 --> 00:22:16,159  
a.m and just went to work and forgot

602  
00:22:19,669 --> 00:22:18,080  
about it right

603  
00:22:21,510 --> 00:22:19,679  
as far as eight years ago it's harder

604  
00:22:23,750 --> 00:22:21,520  
for me to remember that stuff but i

605  
00:22:25,750 --> 00:22:23,760  
seemed to have a

606  
00:22:27,590 --> 00:22:25,760  
remembrance of

607  
00:22:29,830 --> 00:22:27,600  
i have to write it down before i lose it

608  
00:22:30,950 --> 00:22:29,840  
right there was an urgency absolutely

609  
00:22:32,870 --> 00:22:30,960  
and that's why it is stream of

610  
00:22:35,510 --> 00:22:32,880  
consciousness what i understand from

611  
00:22:37,430 --> 00:22:35,520  
people like diana pasulka and uh like

612  
00:22:39,750 --> 00:22:37,440  
gary nolan and the people who look into

613  
00:22:41,190 --> 00:22:39,760

these consciousness things is that there

614

00:22:43,750 --> 00:22:41,200

actually is something to it and so this

615

00:22:46,149 --> 00:22:43,760

was in a way it was my way of exploring

616

00:22:47,909 --> 00:22:46,159

this from in what i believed to be a

617

00:22:48,789 --> 00:22:47,919

scientific way

618

00:22:49,909 --> 00:22:48,799

uh

619

00:22:51,270 --> 00:22:49,919

to explore some of these dream

620

00:22:53,350 --> 00:22:51,280

consciousness things i don't think i

621

00:22:54,950 --> 00:22:53,360

ever like i started out i wrote it in

622

00:22:56,310 --> 00:22:54,960

microsoft ex

623

00:22:58,470 --> 00:22:56,320

word or something

624

00:22:59,430 --> 00:22:58,480

one of those things what right the paper

625

00:23:01,029 --> 00:22:59,440

clip

626  
00:23:02,230 --> 00:23:01,039  
yeah

627  
00:23:05,750 --> 00:23:02,240  
clippy

628  
00:23:10,390 --> 00:23:05,760  
much but

629  
00:23:11,909 --> 00:23:10,400  
yeah i did um so i i i it started out as

630  
00:23:13,590 --> 00:23:11,919  
a note to myself with some thoughts

631  
00:23:16,149 --> 00:23:13,600  
about what the future would

632  
00:23:17,510 --> 00:23:16,159  
be like right that that there was enough

633  
00:23:19,110 --> 00:23:17,520  
things

634  
00:23:20,870 --> 00:23:19,120  
it's i just don't know how to describe

635  
00:23:23,029 --> 00:23:20,880  
it and it's so hard for me because it

636  
00:23:25,750 --> 00:23:23,039  
was eight years ago the best i can do is

637  
00:23:27,510 --> 00:23:25,760  
it was like it's very fuzzy but it seems

638  
00:23:29,430 --> 00:23:27,520

like it was some kind of a dreamlike

639

00:23:31,029 --> 00:23:29,440

state right and so i'm trying to

640

00:23:32,950 --> 00:23:31,039

remember all of the things that made

641

00:23:35,350 --> 00:23:32,960

that i was thinking at that time

642

00:23:37,510 --> 00:23:35,360

yeah not just about writing but your the

643

00:23:39,029 --> 00:23:37,520

experience that you're drawing on right

644

00:23:40,870 --> 00:23:39,039

yeah um

645

00:23:43,990 --> 00:23:40,880

you kind of let yourself go right and

646

00:23:46,470 --> 00:23:44,000

you kind of float uh absolutely and and

647

00:23:50,549 --> 00:23:46,480

you lose control a little bit not like

648

00:23:53,590 --> 00:23:50,559

physically but i do and i also sorry

649

00:23:55,269 --> 00:23:53,600

just to go one quick thing i think of

650

00:23:57,190 --> 00:23:55,279

the the whole story in three parts the

651  
00:23:58,230 --> 00:23:57,200  
first part was the very first top level

652  
00:24:00,549 --> 00:23:58,240  
comment

653  
00:24:01,510 --> 00:24:00,559  
which was you just read the second part

654  
00:24:03,830 --> 00:24:01,520  
are the

655  
00:24:06,230 --> 00:24:03,840  
q a questions and answers that did that

656  
00:24:07,909 --> 00:24:06,240  
happened that night and the next day

657  
00:24:09,830 --> 00:24:07,919  
it hap i did i came back the next day

658  
00:24:11,269 --> 00:24:09,840  
because i thought if it is some kind of

659  
00:24:13,510 --> 00:24:11,279  
consciousness thing and it's based on

660  
00:24:14,950 --> 00:24:13,520  
consciousness you can turn it on and off

661  
00:24:16,390 --> 00:24:14,960  
right um

662  
00:24:18,230 --> 00:24:16,400  
and so that's why i came back the second

663  
00:24:20,549 --> 00:24:18,240

day and started answering more questions

664

00:24:22,070 --> 00:24:20,559

so uh then the third part is the may

665

00:24:24,630 --> 00:24:22,080

update and i think i left like one

666

00:24:27,909 --> 00:24:24,640

comment or something after that um yeah

667

00:24:31,909 --> 00:24:30,390

i i sorry i i lost my train of thought

668

00:24:33,430 --> 00:24:31,919

but i think that answered your question

669

00:24:34,870 --> 00:24:33,440

yeah you did you answered the question

670

00:24:36,230 --> 00:24:34,880

absolutely joe i think you were gonna

671

00:24:39,110 --> 00:24:36,240

say something brother

672

00:24:40,310 --> 00:24:39,120

okay that was like a few minutes ago oh

673

00:24:45,990 --> 00:24:40,320

sorry dude

674

00:24:49,669 --> 00:24:48,470

so don't say it now i forget

675

00:24:51,990 --> 00:24:49,679

same same

676

00:24:53,830 --> 00:24:52,000

i can keep it going so uh i love that

677

00:24:55,590 --> 00:24:53,840

you said that you you think of the story

678

00:24:57,510 --> 00:24:55,600

in two in three parts because i have in

679

00:24:59,350 --> 00:24:57,520

my notes that i think of the story in

680

00:25:01,350 --> 00:24:59,360

three and two parts because it's the

681

00:25:02,230 --> 00:25:01,360

original post and then the second part

682

00:25:03,909 --> 00:25:02,240

is like

683

00:25:05,830 --> 00:25:03,919

okay

684

00:25:08,710 --> 00:25:05,840

you come back in

685

00:25:10,710 --> 00:25:08,720

like in may saying hey yeah i hated the

686

00:25:13,430 --> 00:25:10,720

traveler by the way

687

00:25:14,630 --> 00:25:13,440

it's oh see we gotta go into that okay

688

00:25:16,789 --> 00:25:14,640

i'm writing that down so we don't

689

00:25:17,590 --> 00:25:16,799

[h\_\_\h] forget the traveler

690

00:25:18,630 --> 00:25:17,600

okay

691

00:25:24,310 --> 00:25:18,640

so

692

00:25:25,350 --> 00:25:24,320

just to finish this thought the second

693

00:25:27,029 --> 00:25:25,360

part where you

694

00:25:28,630 --> 00:25:27,039

okay sorry first part you're you're

695

00:25:30,710 --> 00:25:28,640

explaining your story which it's a very

696

00:25:33,269 --> 00:25:30,720

long post and that's what sparked

697

00:25:35,830 --> 00:25:33,279

ignited this whole thing yeah the second

698

00:25:38,070 --> 00:25:35,840

time you come back is eight years later

699

00:25:40,310 --> 00:25:38,080

bro uh it's like seven years and some

700

00:25:44,070 --> 00:25:40,320

months yeah i've been years late

701  
00:25:46,230 --> 00:25:44,080  
so in that original post post you give a

702  
00:25:48,710 --> 00:25:46,240  
date of july yeah

703  
00:25:51,029 --> 00:25:48,720  
yeah 88 and you say that the entities

704  
00:25:52,870 --> 00:25:51,039  
that you encounter jack and gina

705  
00:25:55,029 --> 00:25:52,880  
say that you you can't really understand

706  
00:25:56,870 --> 00:25:55,039  
what they say 8th or the 18th so it's

707  
00:25:57,909 --> 00:25:56,880  
like eight it sounds like a t

708  
00:26:00,310 --> 00:25:57,919  
yeah

709  
00:26:02,390 --> 00:26:00,320  
so i mean i made it a meme

710  
00:26:04,070 --> 00:26:02,400  
memes are great by the way i loved the

711  
00:26:06,070 --> 00:26:04,080  
memes in the subreddit

712  
00:26:07,669 --> 00:26:06,080  
here's why it's so genius is because i

713  
00:26:09,350 --> 00:26:07,679

don't feel like you planned it all man

714

00:26:11,269 --> 00:26:09,360

like it didn't plan it it was stream of

715

00:26:13,590 --> 00:26:11,279

consciousness yeah i figured it out as

716

00:26:15,990 --> 00:26:13,600

it was going there we go

717

00:26:17,830 --> 00:26:16,000

so uh with that said about like the

718

00:26:20,630 --> 00:26:17,840

second part right coming back you know

719

00:26:22,230 --> 00:26:20,640

some odd years later and saying hey not

720

00:26:25,350 --> 00:26:22,240

so much like an apology but it's like

721

00:26:26,710 --> 00:26:25,360

hey i know more yeah now that i didn't

722

00:26:28,630 --> 00:26:26,720

know before because there was a lot of

723

00:26:31,029 --> 00:26:28,640

things that you did say as statements in

724

00:26:33,909 --> 00:26:31,039

that first post of like yeah

725

00:26:37,029 --> 00:26:33,919

yeah and and i know we we chatted about

726

00:26:39,510 --> 00:26:37,039

this off offline but our off air but

727

00:26:41,190 --> 00:26:39,520

um you did mention a couple of things

728

00:26:44,870 --> 00:26:41,200

like if anybody says that they were

729

00:26:47,750 --> 00:26:44,880

abducted by you know mantids or or uh

730

00:26:50,310 --> 00:26:47,760

reptilians they're lying so they're very

731

00:26:52,549 --> 00:26:50,320

abrupt like hey you know if they're

732

00:26:55,029 --> 00:26:52,559

saying this they're lying and i i i'm

733

00:26:56,789 --> 00:26:55,039

not saying this to be controversial i

734

00:26:58,950 --> 00:26:56,799

just feel like it's

735

00:27:01,590 --> 00:26:58,960

it it needed to be brought up because

736

00:27:03,590 --> 00:27:01,600

the second the when you come back a few

737

00:27:06,870 --> 00:27:03,600

years later you're like hey uh i messed

738

00:27:08,950 --> 00:27:06,880

up i know a lot more now and yeah yeah

739

00:27:11,590 --> 00:27:08,960

yeah so so what was what was that

740

00:27:14,230 --> 00:27:11,600

transition like and and so

741

00:27:17,110 --> 00:27:14,240

when i posted that actually it's funny

742

00:27:18,789 --> 00:27:17,120

because i saw it rather be squidding has

743

00:27:20,950 --> 00:27:18,799

a youtube channel and i saw myself and

744

00:27:24,549 --> 00:27:20,960

that's what sparked me to remember

745

00:27:26,310 --> 00:27:24,559

[h\_\_h] i wrote this thing uh seven years

746

00:27:27,269 --> 00:27:26,320

ago and

747

00:27:28,310 --> 00:27:27,279

[h\_\_h]

748

00:27:29,350 --> 00:27:28,320

uh

749

00:27:31,430 --> 00:27:29,360

so

750

00:27:32,950 --> 00:27:31,440

um what sparked me to come back is i

751  
00:27:34,549 --> 00:27:32,960  
started pay attention paying attention

752  
00:27:37,590 --> 00:27:34,559  
to it again because i'm interested in

753  
00:27:39,510 --> 00:27:37,600  
ufos right it's a persistent interest um

754  
00:27:41,190 --> 00:27:39,520  
throughout my life by the way

755  
00:27:43,430 --> 00:27:41,200  
just real quick somebody mentioned in

756  
00:27:45,029 --> 00:27:43,440  
the chat and i i would like to try to

757  
00:27:47,269 --> 00:27:45,039  
address it somebody mentioned something

758  
00:27:48,630 --> 00:27:47,279  
about changing dates uh

759  
00:27:51,269 --> 00:27:48,640  
i think they're probably referencing

760  
00:27:52,789 --> 00:27:51,279  
june 15th versus like july 12th and 18th

761  
00:27:54,230 --> 00:27:52,799  
or uh

762  
00:27:55,990 --> 00:27:54,240  
8th and 18th

763  
00:27:57,510 --> 00:27:56,000

um

764

00:27:58,870 --> 00:27:57,520

i'm not 100 sure exactly what they're

765

00:28:01,430 --> 00:27:58,880

getting at but maybe we can address that

766

00:28:03,110 --> 00:28:01,440

at some point just to put a flag on that

767

00:28:05,430 --> 00:28:03,120

say i would like to try to address it as

768

00:28:07,590 --> 00:28:05,440

best i'm able i'm sure he said he has

769

00:28:09,830 --> 00:28:07,600

the receipts he's talking about private

770

00:28:11,830 --> 00:28:09,840

chats that we had and honestly i deleted

771

00:28:13,669 --> 00:28:11,840

him because i mean he he got mad at me

772

00:28:15,430 --> 00:28:13,679

and blocked me and

773

00:28:17,590 --> 00:28:15,440

i don't know why i think it doesn't

774

00:28:19,669 --> 00:28:17,600

matter why but i deleted it so i don't

775

00:28:22,389 --> 00:28:19,679

even i i can't remember exactly what we

776

00:28:24,549 --> 00:28:22,399

talked about but i'm happy to try to

777

00:28:26,549 --> 00:28:24,559

address it if

778

00:28:27,830 --> 00:28:26,559

if we get to it right it's not on my

779

00:28:30,630 --> 00:28:27,840

priority list but i do want to try to

780

00:28:32,549 --> 00:28:30,640

put a flag in it sorry uh so i'm sorry

781

00:28:33,830 --> 00:28:32,559

that was a little bit of an aside there

782

00:28:37,029 --> 00:28:33,840

can we go back i think you had a

783

00:28:40,710 --> 00:28:39,269

uh yeah he was wanting to know how you

784

00:28:43,190 --> 00:28:40,720

came back a couple years later and it

785

00:28:45,590 --> 00:28:43,200

was kind of a different uh kind of a

786

00:28:47,669 --> 00:28:45,600

different style of like hey i gotta kind

787

00:28:50,149 --> 00:28:47,679

of got it wrong here i go it became like

788

00:28:52,470 --> 00:28:50,159

not cool anymore because i wrote the

789

00:28:56,149 --> 00:28:52,480

first story more or less from a

790

00:28:58,470 --> 00:28:56,159

skeptic's perspective right and i

791

00:29:00,389 --> 00:28:58,480

or rather with a skeptic's

792

00:29:01,990 --> 00:29:00,399

point of view i thought it was going to

793

00:29:03,750 --> 00:29:02,000

be [h\_\_h] i thought there's no way in

794

00:29:05,269 --> 00:29:03,760

hell i i like the future is going to

795

00:29:07,350 --> 00:29:05,279

turn out how i think it

796

00:29:09,029 --> 00:29:07,360

is right because aliens are [h\_\_h] i

797

00:29:11,190 --> 00:29:09,039

know that it's all actually angels and

798

00:29:12,950 --> 00:29:11,200

demons right i had a lot of

799

00:29:14,870 --> 00:29:12,960

preconceptions right

800

00:29:17,190 --> 00:29:14,880

and it for me it ruled out a lot of

801  
00:29:19,269 --> 00:29:17,200  
things when i came back i've been

802  
00:29:21,269 --> 00:29:19,279  
interested in the ufo topic for my whole

803  
00:29:23,269 --> 00:29:21,279  
life right that's why i keep up with

804  
00:29:25,269 --> 00:29:23,279  
it's why i wrote a story about it um and

805  
00:29:26,549 --> 00:29:25,279  
to be to be clear

806  
00:29:28,870 --> 00:29:26,559  
abduction was in quotes because i was

807  
00:29:32,070 --> 00:29:28,880  
never to my knowledge physically

808  
00:29:33,990 --> 00:29:32,080  
abducted that was an allegory for kind

809  
00:29:36,070 --> 00:29:34,000  
of my my

810  
00:29:37,269 --> 00:29:36,080  
just a lot of thoughts um

811  
00:29:38,630 --> 00:29:37,279  
that's the only way i know how to

812  
00:29:40,870 --> 00:29:38,640  
express it but i do want to did want to

813  
00:29:42,549 --> 00:29:40,880

put that out there uh so i came back and

814

00:29:44,149 --> 00:29:42,559

had a lot more context of like the

815

00:29:45,830 --> 00:29:44,159

government has started releasing these

816

00:29:47,990 --> 00:29:45,840

things right they're starting to say

817

00:29:49,590 --> 00:29:48,000

like hey yeah we actually did some of

818

00:29:51,510 --> 00:29:49,600

this stuff um

819

00:29:52,950 --> 00:29:51,520

like we were actually investigating this

820

00:29:56,149 --> 00:29:52,960

stuff and the more i looked into it the

821

00:29:58,870 --> 00:29:56,159

more i said how do you where is the line

822

00:30:00,870 --> 00:29:58,880

right if if the nuts and bolts are real

823

00:30:02,630 --> 00:30:00,880

um

824

00:30:04,789 --> 00:30:02,640

what if

825

00:30:06,630 --> 00:30:04,799

like what else does that mean is real

826

00:30:09,909 --> 00:30:06,640

that i previously thought was absurd

827

00:30:11,190 --> 00:30:09,919

right and so i had this realization of

828

00:30:12,549 --> 00:30:11,200

that like

829

00:30:14,149 --> 00:30:12,559

um

830

00:30:15,510 --> 00:30:14,159

sorry i'm paying attention to the chat

831

00:30:16,870 --> 00:30:15,520

trying to focus

832

00:30:18,230 --> 00:30:16,880

adhd

833

00:30:19,430 --> 00:30:18,240

um

834

00:30:21,510 --> 00:30:19,440

so

835

00:30:23,430 --> 00:30:21,520

uh

836

00:30:25,510 --> 00:30:23,440

yeah i just had a lot more information

837

00:30:27,510 --> 00:30:25,520

like i said and and my perspective

838

00:30:29,510 --> 00:30:27,520

changed a lot and and i had i felt like

839

00:30:31,590 --> 00:30:29,520

i had to be a lot more open

840

00:30:34,310 --> 00:30:31,600

about what i what i'm

841

00:30:36,149 --> 00:30:34,320

what potential reality is uh i do see

842

00:30:38,230 --> 00:30:36,159

matthew right confirmed that and i'm

843

00:30:41,909 --> 00:30:38,240

happy to try to try to explain that the

844

00:30:43,590 --> 00:30:41,919

best i can um but

845

00:30:46,470 --> 00:30:43,600

still on the back burner

846

00:30:48,710 --> 00:30:46,480

um so yeah and the more i looked into it

847

00:30:50,470 --> 00:30:48,720

the more i realized like there's

848

00:30:52,070 --> 00:30:50,480

potentially some very serious things

849

00:30:53,909 --> 00:30:52,080

right and and

850

00:30:56,070 --> 00:30:53,919

it really does take a very serious toll

851  
00:30:58,789 --> 00:30:56,080  
on people and so

852  
00:31:00,950 --> 00:30:58,799  
i i was a lot i was just a lot more open

853  
00:31:03,029 --> 00:31:00,960  
to like

854  
00:31:04,470 --> 00:31:03,039  
oh well a lot more things you know that

855  
00:31:05,590 --> 00:31:04,480  
i was previously very close to right so

856  
00:31:07,269 --> 00:31:05,600  
that's that's kind of yes the

857  
00:31:08,389 --> 00:31:07,279  
perspective i came back from

858  
00:31:09,750 --> 00:31:08,399  
um

859  
00:31:12,230 --> 00:31:09,760  
and once i realized i was throwing away

860  
00:31:14,070 --> 00:31:12,240  
i was like [h\_\_\h] i i i remembered i

861  
00:31:15,430 --> 00:31:14,080  
committed right

862  
00:31:18,950 --> 00:31:15,440  
yeah

863  
00:31:21,350 --> 00:31:18,960

what really just ah dude what really

864

00:31:23,669 --> 00:31:21,360

drew me into the story is how specific a

865

00:31:25,590 --> 00:31:23,679

lot of the um

866

00:31:26,950 --> 00:31:25,600

a lot of the details are

867

00:31:28,870 --> 00:31:26,960

within your first post i mean it's a

868

00:31:30,389 --> 00:31:28,880

very long post i don't want to sit here

869

00:31:32,470 --> 00:31:30,399

and read it to you guys

870

00:31:34,149 --> 00:31:32,480

um but it

871

00:31:36,230 --> 00:31:34,159

it has it

872

00:31:38,630 --> 00:31:36,240

either you've been into this subject a

873

00:31:40,230 --> 00:31:38,640

very long time or you experienced

874

00:31:43,029 --> 00:31:40,240

something i'm not saying i'm not trying

875

00:31:45,110 --> 00:31:43,039

to put a label on you or saying that you

876

00:31:47,909 --> 00:31:45,120

were actually abducted and this is you

877

00:31:48,950 --> 00:31:47,919

know maybe like a reversal thing but

878

00:31:51,909 --> 00:31:48,960

yeah you

879

00:31:54,230 --> 00:31:51,919

you have to have known something because

880

00:31:56,389 --> 00:31:54,240

there's a lot of stuff that joe and i

881

00:31:57,430 --> 00:31:56,399

when we started this show didn't know

882

00:31:59,190 --> 00:31:57,440

half of

883

00:32:00,630 --> 00:31:59,200

the stuff that you put in here and if

884

00:32:02,789 --> 00:32:00,640

you didn't really know about those

885

00:32:03,590 --> 00:32:02,799

details you wouldn't pick up on them

886

00:32:04,470 --> 00:32:03,600

yeah

887

00:32:06,389 --> 00:32:04,480

so

888

00:32:09,509 --> 00:32:06,399

yeah i definitely like i said i have had

889

00:32:11,190 --> 00:32:09,519

an interest in it and so in 2013 when i

890

00:32:12,870 --> 00:32:11,200

first wrote the story i had a heavy

891

00:32:14,149 --> 00:32:12,880

background in charismatic christianity

892

00:32:15,990 --> 00:32:14,159

that's something that you know my

893

00:32:18,070 --> 00:32:16,000

brother and cousin can could confirm

894

00:32:19,909 --> 00:32:18,080

right um those are facts details about

895

00:32:21,830 --> 00:32:19,919

my life that give context to the story

896

00:32:23,990 --> 00:32:21,840

um

897

00:32:27,190 --> 00:32:24,000

so i was very much in the charismatic

898

00:32:29,350 --> 00:32:27,200

christianity realms right and

899

00:32:31,990 --> 00:32:29,360

sorry i i i i didn't get myself out of

900

00:32:33,990 --> 00:32:32,000

the rabbit hole right um

901  
00:32:37,029 --> 00:32:34,000  
wha what is that train track come on

902  
00:32:39,029 --> 00:32:37,039  
uh so we're talking about like

903  
00:32:41,509 --> 00:32:39,039  
i'm saying you experience something

904  
00:32:42,870 --> 00:32:41,519  
because if if you haven't like you

905  
00:32:44,710 --> 00:32:42,880  
wouldn't know those details unless

906  
00:32:46,870 --> 00:32:44,720  
you've read a lot of books or talked to

907  
00:32:47,750 --> 00:32:46,880  
a bunch of people that are experiencers

908  
00:32:49,110 --> 00:32:47,760  
oh

909  
00:32:50,870 --> 00:32:49,120  
well so

910  
00:32:53,269 --> 00:32:50,880  
so this actually let's let's talk about

911  
00:32:54,549 --> 00:32:53,279  
this thing from from riot here he he

912  
00:32:57,990 --> 00:32:54,559  
mentioned

913  
00:33:00,230 --> 00:32:58,000

the date and so i so i will say this i

914

00:33:02,710 --> 00:33:00,240

have absolutely seen ufos my dad has

915

00:33:05,590 --> 00:33:02,720

seen ufos my mom has had ghost

916

00:33:07,590 --> 00:33:05,600

encounters on submarines right it's

917

00:33:10,630 --> 00:33:07,600

something that we as a family have been

918

00:33:12,070 --> 00:33:10,640

exposed to right so absolutely i i self

919

00:33:13,990 --> 00:33:12,080

identify as

920

00:33:16,149 --> 00:33:14,000

an experimenter whatever phrase you want

921

00:33:18,230 --> 00:33:16,159

to put it that's part of the reason that

922

00:33:20,549 --> 00:33:18,240

i put abductory abduction in quotes is

923

00:33:23,190 --> 00:33:20,559

because at the time my framework was

924

00:33:24,950 --> 00:33:23,200

alien abductee kind of like

925

00:33:26,470 --> 00:33:24,960

what's going on that's just the language

926  
00:33:27,190 --> 00:33:26,480  
that i had at the time to express it

927  
00:33:29,669 --> 00:33:27,200  
right

928  
00:33:31,590 --> 00:33:29,679  
but um

929  
00:33:32,710 --> 00:33:31,600  
getting back to the riot thing which i i

930  
00:33:34,310 --> 00:33:32,720  
think i'm jumping around a little bit

931  
00:33:36,470 --> 00:33:34,320  
here you'll have to help if i get too

932  
00:33:38,870 --> 00:33:36,480  
off just let me know i didn't see the

933  
00:33:40,549 --> 00:33:38,880  
initial comment so i'm unsure what the

934  
00:33:43,029 --> 00:33:40,559  
question was

935  
00:33:45,269 --> 00:33:43,039  
joe d what about the date yeah yeah

936  
00:33:48,230 --> 00:33:45,279  
something about mismatches no it it

937  
00:33:50,549 --> 00:33:48,240  
literally wasn't anything like

938  
00:33:52,789 --> 00:33:50,559

it it just said uh

939

00:33:54,710 --> 00:33:52,799

hey what about the changing dates buddy

940

00:33:56,470 --> 00:33:54,720

sure and then the one below it said i

941

00:33:58,470 --> 00:33:56,480

have the receipts and then they did have

942

00:34:00,549 --> 00:33:58,480

a video it was pretty much

943

00:34:02,470 --> 00:34:00,559

yeah right and and i felt like at some

944

00:34:04,070 --> 00:34:02,480

point i i

945

00:34:05,750 --> 00:34:04,080

when you think of the throw alien story

946

00:34:08,230 --> 00:34:05,760

if you think of it as an encoded message

947

00:34:10,069 --> 00:34:08,240

to myself in the future from the past

948

00:34:11,270 --> 00:34:10,079

that's another way i thought of it right

949

00:34:13,430 --> 00:34:11,280

that's that's right

950

00:34:15,589 --> 00:34:13,440

like a like a crumpled up note that you

951  
00:34:17,349 --> 00:34:15,599  
throw on the timeline of of time going

952  
00:34:18,869 --> 00:34:17,359  
through the cosmos and you hit yourself

953  
00:34:20,790 --> 00:34:18,879  
in the future right it's kind of how i

954  
00:34:22,470 --> 00:34:20,800  
think of it in a lot of ways i think of

955  
00:34:26,230 --> 00:34:22,480  
it a lot of ways but that's one of them

956  
00:34:28,389 --> 00:34:26,240  
um but as i was trying to figure out

957  
00:34:30,470 --> 00:34:28,399  
more and remember more about what i what

958  
00:34:32,230 --> 00:34:30,480  
did i think would happen in 2013 versus

959  
00:34:33,990 --> 00:34:32,240  
now um

960  
00:34:36,230 --> 00:34:34,000  
when i was trying to line those up i i

961  
00:34:39,109 --> 00:34:36,240  
it's very possible that i mixed some

962  
00:34:41,510 --> 00:34:39,119  
events up right memory is fallible

963  
00:34:44,869 --> 00:34:41,520

um i'm not ignoring him i don't know why

964

00:34:52,550 --> 00:34:44,879

he's saying that uh i don't know uh

965

00:34:56,069 --> 00:34:54,389

like we should put like a crosshair like

966

00:34:58,550 --> 00:34:56,079

we're playing like like a shoot-'em-up

967

00:35:01,430 --> 00:34:58,560

video video game or i don't know we're

968

00:35:02,470 --> 00:35:01,440

talking about skype that pops up yeah

969

00:35:06,470 --> 00:35:02,480

anyways

970

00:35:07,990 --> 00:35:06,480

um so yeah i i i've definitely seen ufos

971

00:35:09,190 --> 00:35:08,000

i feel like they did telepathically

972

00:35:11,670 --> 00:35:09,200

communicate with me but this is one of

973

00:35:13,430 --> 00:35:11,680

those things that it's my it's i mean

974

00:35:14,310 --> 00:35:13,440

i'm already saying that i didn't tell

975

00:35:15,670 --> 00:35:14,320

the

976  
00:35:18,790 --> 00:35:15,680  
it was an allegory right which means

977  
00:35:21,030 --> 00:35:18,800  
it's not the literal truth um

978  
00:35:22,390 --> 00:35:21,040  
it's an encoded

979  
00:35:24,550 --> 00:35:22,400  
fact to me

980  
00:35:28,230 --> 00:35:24,560  
uh sorry my my brother my cousin saying

981  
00:35:32,950 --> 00:35:28,240  
he's not talking to me so um

982  
00:35:34,790 --> 00:35:32,960  
uh so um yeah sorry what yes so the the

983  
00:35:37,349 --> 00:35:34,800  
the encoded fact i i think you're

984  
00:35:38,069 --> 00:35:37,359  
alluding to a couple of things and you

985  
00:35:39,349 --> 00:35:38,079  
know

986  
00:35:41,990 --> 00:35:39,359  
there's a lot of things going on in the

987  
00:35:45,270 --> 00:35:42,000  
background i think you know for

988  
00:35:47,430 --> 00:35:45,280

for the the idea maybe i can use context

989

00:35:50,310 --> 00:35:47,440

clues and kind of if i'm on the right

990

00:35:51,589 --> 00:35:50,320

track let me know but you've you you are

991

00:35:53,349 --> 00:35:51,599

an experencer you're not saying that

992

00:35:55,109 --> 00:35:53,359

you're not you you're not saying that

993

00:35:58,470 --> 00:35:55,119

you experienced every single detail that

994

00:36:00,230 --> 00:35:58,480

you wrote about but you did experience

995

00:36:03,109 --> 00:36:00,240

something similar that

996

00:36:05,910 --> 00:36:03,119

yes that uh

997

00:36:07,829 --> 00:36:05,920

influenced the the writing so when

998

00:36:10,069 --> 00:36:07,839

people say oh everything's made up it's

999

00:36:11,750 --> 00:36:10,079

fake i say [h\_\_\h] because of our

1000

00:36:13,829 --> 00:36:11,760

conversations that we've had in the past

1001  
00:36:14,710 --> 00:36:13,839  
yeah you know the questions that that i

1002  
00:36:16,790 --> 00:36:14,720  
mean i

1003  
00:36:18,230 --> 00:36:16,800  
i wish we were able to you know but like

1004  
00:36:20,310 --> 00:36:18,240  
this is what uh

1005  
00:36:22,870 --> 00:36:20,320  
i'm this time is four right like sorry

1006  
00:36:24,550 --> 00:36:22,880  
i'm good so i'm i'm kind of like okay if

1007  
00:36:26,950 --> 00:36:24,560  
we sit back we take a step back for a

1008  
00:36:28,470 --> 00:36:26,960  
second yeah what it's sounding like is

1009  
00:36:30,710 --> 00:36:28,480  
like

1010  
00:36:33,510 --> 00:36:30,720  
you had a lot on your mind and you were

1011  
00:36:35,829 --> 00:36:33,520  
like the internet what a great place to

1012  
00:36:38,150 --> 00:36:35,839  
maybe spark some discussion and kind of

1013  
00:36:39,990 --> 00:36:38,160

roll these things these ideas and have

1014

00:36:42,230 --> 00:36:40,000

it around your head you put it out on

1015

00:36:44,470 --> 00:36:42,240

the internet it kind of starts getting a

1016

00:36:46,630 --> 00:36:44,480

little bit of traction you forget about

1017

00:36:49,190 --> 00:36:46,640

it then it comes up later in life and

1018

00:36:51,510 --> 00:36:49,200

you're like oh god damn i committed to

1019

00:36:53,589 --> 00:36:51,520

this like i gotta kind of keep it going

1020

00:36:55,670 --> 00:36:53,599

you know what i'm saying and so yeah we

1021

00:36:57,589 --> 00:36:55,680

keep it going but then also i kind of

1022

00:37:00,150 --> 00:36:57,599

have this thought of like

1023

00:37:02,230 --> 00:37:00,160

you know you being an experienter um

1024

00:37:04,710 --> 00:37:02,240

your family having experiences with

1025

00:37:07,750 --> 00:37:04,720

stuff and then you talking about you

1026  
00:37:08,950 --> 00:37:07,760  
just free typing like almost in a sense

1027  
00:37:11,670 --> 00:37:08,960  
i'm like

1028  
00:37:14,550 --> 00:37:11,680  
you got some stuff right maybe it wasn't

1029  
00:37:15,990 --> 00:37:14,560  
all like super accurate but like you got

1030  
00:37:17,430 --> 00:37:16,000  
some stuff right and it's it's almost

1031  
00:37:19,349 --> 00:37:17,440  
like

1032  
00:37:21,430 --> 00:37:19,359  
you said you were conscious for it but

1033  
00:37:24,150 --> 00:37:21,440  
you know it's almost like

1034  
00:37:26,390 --> 00:37:24,160  
if we were to go down this path like

1035  
00:37:28,069 --> 00:37:26,400  
your family being experiencers maybe you

1036  
00:37:29,910 --> 00:37:28,079  
do have an experience that you don't

1037  
00:37:32,310 --> 00:37:29,920  
remember

1038  
00:37:34,950 --> 00:37:32,320

these thoughts that are going around in

1039

00:37:36,630 --> 00:37:34,960

your head maybe that's maybe if you did

1040

00:37:38,710 --> 00:37:36,640

have an abduction experience maybe

1041

00:37:41,270 --> 00:37:38,720

that's some sort of like uh

1042

00:37:43,589 --> 00:37:41,280

hey type this out like you know like

1043

00:37:45,270 --> 00:37:43,599

yeah not channel but like maybe kind of

1044

00:37:47,270 --> 00:37:45,280

like a channel like free writing you

1045

00:37:48,630 --> 00:37:47,280

know how people just like zone out and

1046

00:37:50,470 --> 00:37:48,640

they channel and they start writing all

1047

00:37:51,510 --> 00:37:50,480

kinds of stuff yeah you know but this is

1048

00:37:53,270 --> 00:37:51,520

a little bit different you were

1049

00:37:56,150 --> 00:37:53,280

conscious but you did feel like you were

1050

00:37:58,069 --> 00:37:56,160

kind of just on autopilot going you know

1051  
00:37:59,910 --> 00:37:58,079  
it's almost like you're receiving some

1052  
00:38:01,750 --> 00:37:59,920  
sort of information

1053  
00:38:04,630 --> 00:38:01,760  
if we're gonna go down that hole but you

1054  
00:38:06,710 --> 00:38:04,640  
know and in fact i um

1055  
00:38:09,270 --> 00:38:06,720  
i will say i wrote this

1056  
00:38:11,589 --> 00:38:09,280  
like i mentioned a very initially i

1057  
00:38:13,270 --> 00:38:11,599  
wrote it for myself right to to log my

1058  
00:38:14,390 --> 00:38:13,280  
thoughts is what i and i just had to get

1059  
00:38:16,150 --> 00:38:14,400  
it onto the page that's the writer's

1060  
00:38:19,670 --> 00:38:16,160  
instinct is to get it onto the page

1061  
00:38:21,349 --> 00:38:19,680  
right right before you lose it um

1062  
00:38:22,470 --> 00:38:21,359  
and it was a bunch of synchronicities i

1063  
00:38:23,990 --> 00:38:22,480

call them synchronicities right

1064

00:38:25,510 --> 00:38:24,000

meaningful coincidences whatever that's

1065

00:38:27,030 --> 00:38:25,520

one of the hard things to deal with

1066

00:38:29,829 --> 00:38:27,040

right because i have frightening

1067

00:38:31,510 --> 00:38:29,839

synchronicities that happen at times um

1068

00:38:33,190 --> 00:38:31,520

but i think diana pasulka is studying

1069

00:38:35,430 --> 00:38:33,200

those things meaningful coincidences

1070

00:38:37,750 --> 00:38:35,440

right this is why i rely on some of the

1071

00:38:39,510 --> 00:38:37,760

science that's happening but um

1072

00:38:41,990 --> 00:38:39,520

sorry i'm cube branches deep let me come

1073

00:38:44,470 --> 00:38:42,000

back uh

1074

00:38:45,829 --> 00:38:44,480

um so

1075

00:38:48,630 --> 00:38:45,839

yeah there was you know all of these

1076

00:38:51,030 --> 00:38:48,640

synchronicities that led me to post it

1077

00:38:53,109 --> 00:38:51,040

right i saw alien abductees of reddit i

1078

00:38:54,710 --> 00:38:53,119

was thinking of somewhere i i i don't

1079

00:38:57,270 --> 00:38:54,720

know if it was a day or two later or

1080

00:38:58,710 --> 00:38:57,280

weeks later or what after the it could

1081

00:39:01,270 --> 00:38:58,720

have been hours later i don't i just

1082

00:39:03,109 --> 00:39:01,280

don't remember but um

1083

00:39:04,630 --> 00:39:03,119

i felt like i needed to put it somewhere

1084

00:39:05,990 --> 00:39:04,640

i wouldn't lose it because i am a very

1085

00:39:07,990 --> 00:39:06,000

forgetful person we talked about the

1086

00:39:09,910 --> 00:39:08,000

memory problems already right which is

1087

00:39:11,829 --> 00:39:09,920

why talking about this story is so hard

1088

00:39:15,270 --> 00:39:11,839

because it relies heavily on memory and

1089

00:39:17,109 --> 00:39:15,280

notes to myself in the future right so

1090

00:39:19,349 --> 00:39:17,119

that's just

1091

00:39:20,630 --> 00:39:19,359

i i just went down another rabbit trail

1092

00:39:22,630 --> 00:39:20,640

um

1093

00:39:24,630 --> 00:39:22,640

but yeah so

1094

00:39:26,870 --> 00:39:24,640

the synchronicities are what led me to

1095

00:39:28,870 --> 00:39:26,880

actually post it when i saw alien

1096

00:39:31,430 --> 00:39:28,880

abductees of reddit i wrote my story as

1097

00:39:32,390 --> 00:39:31,440

an alien abductee right um because

1098

00:39:35,430 --> 00:39:32,400

that's the framework that i was

1099

00:39:37,510 --> 00:39:35,440

processing it in at the time and then i

1100

00:39:38,870 --> 00:39:37,520

said what i saw what's your story and

1101  
00:39:40,790 --> 00:39:38,880  
because i used to be a journalist i

1102  
00:39:42,950 --> 00:39:40,800  
think in stories right that's that's

1103  
00:39:44,630 --> 00:39:42,960  
that's how i process things right uh

1104  
00:39:46,310 --> 00:39:44,640  
that's what i'm interested in movies i'm

1105  
00:39:47,670 --> 00:39:46,320  
interested in the story right this

1106  
00:39:50,310 --> 00:39:47,680  
what's the story what's the person

1107  
00:39:52,550 --> 00:39:50,320  
what's the thing right um

1108  
00:39:53,349 --> 00:39:52,560  
and so i saw what's your story and i

1109  
00:39:55,270 --> 00:39:53,359  
said

1110  
00:39:56,870 --> 00:39:55,280  
okay i'm gonna post it because i don't i

1111  
00:39:58,550 --> 00:39:56,880  
think it will get archived by the web

1112  
00:40:00,310 --> 00:39:58,560  
i'll be able to find it easy i won't

1113  
00:40:01,589 --> 00:40:00,320

have to worry about hard drives and like

1114

00:40:03,589 --> 00:40:01,599

keeping up with it because i will

1115

00:40:04,950 --> 00:40:03,599

probably forget at some point and

1116

00:40:08,470 --> 00:40:04,960

you know like

1117

00:40:10,710 --> 00:40:08,480

install a new os or something right so

1118

00:40:11,990 --> 00:40:10,720

i had to get it somewhere that it would

1119

00:40:15,109 --> 00:40:12,000

stick and

1120

00:40:16,870 --> 00:40:15,119

i posted it and honestly

1121

00:40:18,870 --> 00:40:16,880

that's when it got a little bit like

1122

00:40:20,069 --> 00:40:18,880

whoa because it like almost immediately

1123

00:40:21,670 --> 00:40:20,079

blew up and i was like oh [h\_\_\h] there's

1124

00:40:22,950 --> 00:40:21,680

already a couple questions

1125

00:40:24,710 --> 00:40:22,960

and so at that point i kind of changed

1126

00:40:27,589 --> 00:40:24,720

gears right a little bit and i said okay

1127

00:40:29,270 --> 00:40:27,599

if this is a consciousness thing and and

1128

00:40:31,510 --> 00:40:29,280

what does that mean because at this

1129

00:40:33,829 --> 00:40:31,520

point i think it's it's important to say

1130

00:40:36,550 --> 00:40:33,839

that the context is i had been

1131

00:40:38,390 --> 00:40:36,560

processing alien facts right and ego

1132

00:40:40,630 --> 00:40:38,400

swan and remote viewing right i read

1133

00:40:41,990 --> 00:40:40,640

about him first in in this time frame

1134

00:40:44,390 --> 00:40:42,000

and i was kind of coming out of some of

1135

00:40:45,990 --> 00:40:44,400

this charismatic christianity stuff and

1136

00:40:47,990 --> 00:40:46,000

i was seeing a lot of these connections

1137

00:40:48,790 --> 00:40:48,000

and to me patterns are part of the story

1138

00:40:50,309 --> 00:40:48,800

right

1139

00:40:51,510 --> 00:40:50,319

and so i was seeing all of these things

1140

00:40:52,870 --> 00:40:51,520

and i got to thinking maybe there's

1141

00:40:54,309 --> 00:40:52,880

something to it

1142

00:40:57,190 --> 00:40:54,319

right maybe there's more to these

1143

00:40:58,630 --> 00:40:57,200

synchronicities i and people started

1144

00:41:01,270 --> 00:40:58,640

commenting and then i said oh [h\_\_h] well

1145

00:41:02,309 --> 00:41:01,280

it's too late to back out now right i i

1146

00:41:03,589 --> 00:41:02,319

don't know how people are going to

1147

00:41:06,150 --> 00:41:03,599

receive this i don't even know if it's

1148

00:41:07,510 --> 00:41:06,160

true i have no idea right because if i

1149

00:41:08,950 --> 00:41:07,520

was talking about the future like i

1150

00:41:10,150 --> 00:41:08,960

thought i was

1151

00:41:12,390 --> 00:41:10,160

um

1152

00:41:14,550 --> 00:41:12,400

how can you know right because in my in

1153

00:41:16,230 --> 00:41:14,560

my world view at that point

1154

00:41:17,829 --> 00:41:16,240

that was absurd that was crazy people

1155

00:41:20,470 --> 00:41:17,839

talk and that's what gets you locked up

1156

00:41:21,750 --> 00:41:20,480

right um that's what gets you i talk

1157

00:41:24,150 --> 00:41:21,760

about all of this now with my therapist

1158

00:41:26,150 --> 00:41:24,160

she hasn't locked me up fortunately um

1159

00:41:29,030 --> 00:41:26,160

she's a wonderful lady and we talk about

1160

00:41:31,190 --> 00:41:29,040

this stuff a lot um yeah

1161

00:41:34,150 --> 00:41:31,200

so uh

1162

00:41:36,150 --> 00:41:34,160

yeah uh anyways i think that uh sorry i

1163

00:41:37,589 --> 00:41:36,160

got a little bit down the hole there i i

1164

00:41:39,990 --> 00:41:37,599

think i answered some questions i think

1165

00:41:41,829 --> 00:41:40,000

i got off on a little bit of a tangent

1166

00:41:43,910 --> 00:41:41,839

i'm throwing it back to you no worries

1167

00:41:45,349 --> 00:41:43,920

okay i've got a couple things uh first

1168

00:41:47,109 --> 00:41:45,359

off i think just mentioning the fact

1169

00:41:48,870 --> 00:41:47,119

that you have a therapist is freaking

1170

00:41:50,470 --> 00:41:48,880

awesome i have a therapist i think

1171

00:41:51,270 --> 00:41:50,480

everybody should have somebody to talk

1172

00:41:52,630 --> 00:41:51,280

to

1173

00:41:54,550 --> 00:41:52,640

it doesn't matter if you have a crazy

1174

00:41:56,150 --> 00:41:54,560

story or not i think everybody needs

1175

00:41:58,230 --> 00:41:56,160

somebody to talk to if that isn't a

1176

00:41:59,030 --> 00:41:58,240

family member or their wife i usually

1177

00:42:02,309 --> 00:41:59,040

just

1178

00:42:05,030 --> 00:42:02,319

jack off eat a sandwich and take a nap i

1179

00:42:07,270 --> 00:42:05,040

mean it's a lot cheaper that works it's

1180

00:42:09,750 --> 00:42:07,280

a lot cheaper than a therapist [h\_\_h]

1181

00:42:11,750 --> 00:42:09,760

wake up try again tomorrow you know

1182

00:42:14,309 --> 00:42:11,760

that's hilarious i love how sustainable

1183

00:42:17,270 --> 00:42:14,319

they do white bread goes goes bad very

1184

00:42:21,190 --> 00:42:18,950

i think i did talk about ejaculating in

1185

00:42:22,309 --> 00:42:21,200

a cup for the aliens or whatever because

1186

00:42:24,710 --> 00:42:22,319

that's one of the things they talked

1187

00:42:26,870 --> 00:42:24,720

about right uh these unknown pregnancies

1188

00:42:28,069 --> 00:42:26,880

that's in the news right now right

1189

00:42:30,630 --> 00:42:28,079

and that was one of the things that i

1190

00:42:32,390 --> 00:42:30,640

thought about in the context like damn

1191

00:42:33,750 --> 00:42:32,400

if we came out and said about aliens are

1192

00:42:35,589 --> 00:42:33,760

real and they really do want that [\h\_\_\h]

1193

00:42:37,510 --> 00:42:35,599

you probably have like weirdos they're

1194

00:42:38,870 --> 00:42:37,520

like here let me wank it in front of

1195

00:42:40,630 --> 00:42:38,880

aliens right

1196

00:42:42,150 --> 00:42:40,640

like you we don't know

1197

00:42:44,309 --> 00:42:42,160

that sounds like

1198

00:42:45,990 --> 00:42:44,319

crazy yes though right there there is a

1199

00:42:48,069 --> 00:42:46,000

uh yeah there's a fetish for everything

1200

00:42:49,430 --> 00:42:48,079

it seems like absolutely

1201

00:42:50,630 --> 00:42:49,440

right because i was at this point i

1202

00:42:52,470 --> 00:42:50,640

would stream a consciousness and i was

1203

00:42:57,349 --> 00:42:52,480

like

1204

00:42:59,190 --> 00:42:57,359

what what yeah and then i came in a cup

1205

00:43:01,109 --> 00:42:59,200

of the cup right look this whole story

1206

00:43:03,750 --> 00:43:01,119

is actually about

1207

00:43:06,390 --> 00:43:03,760

yeah right gina sounds like a hot babe

1208

00:43:08,790 --> 00:43:06,400

i'm just going to say jesus so

1209

00:43:10,550 --> 00:43:08,800

i have thoughts also on why i picked the

1210

00:43:12,950 --> 00:43:10,560

names jack and gina

1211

00:43:14,950 --> 00:43:12,960

i'm not sure

1212

00:43:17,349 --> 00:43:14,960

who don't know about jack and gina are

1213

00:43:20,550 --> 00:43:17,359

the extraterrestrials right

1214

00:43:22,309 --> 00:43:20,560

that that that are of uh talking to me

1215

00:43:24,829 --> 00:43:22,319

yeah they're talking to me yeah yeah

1216

00:43:26,069 --> 00:43:24,839

yeah sorry i just wanted to sit

1217

00:43:27,589 --> 00:43:26,079

yeah uh

1218

00:43:28,710 --> 00:43:27,599

absolutely they are the characters that

1219

00:43:29,750 --> 00:43:28,720

i made up

1220

00:43:32,630 --> 00:43:29,760

by the way

1221

00:43:35,349 --> 00:43:32,640

jack was a pun at the time because i it

1222

00:43:36,950 --> 00:43:35,359

uh people could ask i wanted to put like

1223

00:43:38,150 --> 00:43:36,960

plausible deniability into the story

1224

00:43:39,750 --> 00:43:38,160

right which is part of the reason i made

1225

00:43:42,710 --> 00:43:39,760

it throw away and left it and said dawg

1226

00:43:44,309 --> 00:43:42,720

don't ever believe me right um

1227

00:43:45,670 --> 00:43:44,319

i wanted some plastic build

1228

00:43:48,470 --> 00:43:45,680

plausible to my

1229

00:43:51,430 --> 00:43:48,480

[h\_\_\h] i can't talk plausible deniability

1230

00:43:52,950 --> 00:43:51,440

it's a hard said dark it's it's hard uh

1231

00:43:55,430 --> 00:43:52,960

yeah um

1232

00:43:57,190 --> 00:43:55,440

and so i i think i put one of the the

1233

00:43:58,550 --> 00:43:57,200

people as jack because i could always

1234

00:44:00,630 --> 00:43:58,560

use the pun

1235

00:44:02,550 --> 00:44:00,640

i don't know jack you remember that uh

1236

00:44:04,150 --> 00:44:02,560

that game in the 90s you don't know jack

1237

00:44:06,150 --> 00:44:04,160

and it was interesting again right

1238

00:44:08,069 --> 00:44:06,160

because i loved the pun of it and and i

1239

00:44:09,430 --> 00:44:08,079

talked about like uh shakespeare in the

1240

00:44:13,190 --> 00:44:09,440

story too because i'm an english major

1241

00:44:15,349 --> 00:44:13,200

right and he's a master of like

1242

00:44:16,870 --> 00:44:15,359

double meaning right and that's like a

1243

00:44:21,030 --> 00:44:16,880

very big thing in shakespearean

1244

00:44:23,990 --> 00:44:21,040

literature uh and so i i loved the pun

1245

00:44:26,390 --> 00:44:24,000

and so i went with it yeah

1246

00:44:27,589 --> 00:44:26,400

yeah i love that there's nowhere to go

1247

00:44:29,190 --> 00:44:27,599

oh

1248

00:44:30,069 --> 00:44:29,200

that's great

1249

00:44:34,230 --> 00:44:30,079

so

1250

00:44:36,710 --> 00:44:34,240

like i mean you say we're

1251

00:44:38,790 --> 00:44:36,720

we're the cause uh

1252

00:44:40,950 --> 00:44:38,800

i just love hearing the description like

1253

00:44:44,790 --> 00:44:40,960

if we could put ourselves in in the

1254

00:44:47,030 --> 00:44:44,800

timeline as if the story was happening

1255

00:44:49,670 --> 00:44:47,040

describe describe that for for for the

1256

00:44:51,750 --> 00:44:49,680

listeners so jack and gina to me were

1257

00:44:54,309 --> 00:44:51,760

kind of like they were characters right

1258

00:44:56,950 --> 00:44:54,319

they were they represented to me

1259

00:45:00,470 --> 00:44:56,960

they represented the more intelligent

1260

00:45:03,430 --> 00:45:00,480

universe or god or civilization or the

1261

00:45:05,349 --> 00:45:03,440

folks who had the answers and so this is

1262

00:45:06,710 --> 00:45:05,359

going to sound so

1263

00:45:09,030 --> 00:45:06,720

during the question and answer portion

1264

00:45:11,829 --> 00:45:09,040

right i think is when jack and gina came

1265

00:45:14,230 --> 00:45:11,839

up i think i can't remember 100 it's

1266

00:45:15,990 --> 00:45:14,240

been a long time but whatever um in any

1267

00:45:17,270 --> 00:45:16,000

case uh

1268

00:45:19,430 --> 00:45:17,280

jack and gina were kind of like

1269

00:45:22,950 --> 00:45:19,440

characters that i i thought of

1270

00:45:25,670 --> 00:45:22,960

to interpret questions through right uh

1271

00:45:26,550 --> 00:45:25,680

and i talked about they showed me videos

1272

00:45:27,510 --> 00:45:26,560

right

1273

00:45:30,230 --> 00:45:27,520

and

1274

00:45:32,550 --> 00:45:30,240

that was something that i thought

1275

00:45:35,430 --> 00:45:32,560

so one of my kind of thoughts was like

1276

00:45:36,550 --> 00:45:35,440

if you can predict the future which i've

1277

00:45:38,470 --> 00:45:36,560

talked to again i've talked to my

1278

00:45:39,910 --> 00:45:38,480

therapist about this stuff she

1279

00:45:41,910 --> 00:45:39,920

we've talked about like intuition and

1280

00:45:43,990 --> 00:45:41,920

stuff like this and who knows right we

1281

00:45:46,550 --> 00:45:44,000

don't we don't know it's hard to know i

1282

00:45:48,309 --> 00:45:46,560

don't the best i got for evidence is a

1283

00:45:49,349 --> 00:45:48,319

made-up stupid [h\_\_h] story that i

1284

00:45:51,990 --> 00:45:49,359

wrote

1285

00:45:55,910 --> 00:45:52,000

eight years ago right um so i'm doing

1286

00:45:57,430 --> 00:45:55,920

the best i can uh anyways uh

1287

00:46:00,630 --> 00:45:57,440

so they were characters that i kind of

1288

00:46:03,030 --> 00:46:00,640

interpreted myself asking the questions

1289

00:46:05,349 --> 00:46:03,040

of that people were asking me right if

1290

00:46:06,710 --> 00:46:05,359

that makes sense um

1291

00:46:09,430 --> 00:46:06,720

because i i

1292

00:46:11,829 --> 00:46:09,440

i variously interpreted

1293

00:46:13,349 --> 00:46:11,839

the the

1294

00:46:14,790 --> 00:46:13,359

that stuff

1295

00:46:19,750 --> 00:46:14,800

as

1296

00:46:21,430 --> 00:46:19,760

self right like if time is non-linear

1297

00:46:23,750 --> 00:46:21,440

can you ask questions of yourself in the

1298

00:46:25,109 --> 00:46:23,760

future and get answers i also thought of

1299

00:46:26,710 --> 00:46:25,119

it as

1300

00:46:29,510 --> 00:46:26,720

asking like a

1301  
00:46:31,109 --> 00:46:29,520  
unified consciousness of the human race

1302  
00:46:33,109 --> 00:46:31,119  
or asking

1303  
00:46:34,950 --> 00:46:33,119  
higher beings that experience time at a

1304  
00:46:36,630 --> 00:46:34,960  
different time dilation if you

1305  
00:46:38,950 --> 00:46:36,640  
communicate telepathically with them by

1306  
00:46:40,550 --> 00:46:38,960  
the way in my sightings that i've had in

1307  
00:46:42,630 --> 00:46:40,560  
the last year i

1308  
00:46:44,550 --> 00:46:42,640  
firmly believe and i've talked to my

1309  
00:46:46,150 --> 00:46:44,560  
therapist about it that these things

1310  
00:46:47,589 --> 00:46:46,160  
communicate telepathically because of a

1311  
00:46:50,150 --> 00:46:47,599  
couple things that i'm more than happy

1312  
00:46:51,670 --> 00:46:50,160  
to talk about again it's just anecdotes

1313  
00:46:53,030 --> 00:46:51,680

take it for what it's worth with a bowl

1314

00:46:54,309 --> 00:46:53,040

of salt that was always part of the

1315

00:46:57,510 --> 00:46:54,319

allegory right

1316

00:46:58,790 --> 00:46:57,520

take it with a grain of salt um so sorry

1317

00:46:59,910 --> 00:46:58,800

that was the aside

1318

00:47:01,030 --> 00:46:59,920

back

1319

00:47:01,829 --> 00:47:01,040

yeah right

1320

00:47:02,470 --> 00:47:01,839

i was

1321

00:47:03,670 --> 00:47:02,480

like

1322

00:47:06,150 --> 00:47:03,680

there's a cup we were talking about

1323

00:47:07,910 --> 00:47:06,160

earlier yeah the fellowship the people

1324

00:47:09,510 --> 00:47:07,920

people loved the bowl of salt which i

1325

00:47:11,829 --> 00:47:09,520

was very happy about

1326

00:47:14,470 --> 00:47:11,839

i have a question about the telepathy

1327

00:47:15,589 --> 00:47:14,480

thing and this is this is this is uh you

1328

00:47:18,150 --> 00:47:15,599

know

1329

00:47:20,069 --> 00:47:18,160

i'm just guessing here

1330

00:47:22,829 --> 00:47:20,079

if if these things

1331

00:47:24,950 --> 00:47:22,839

if they are so advanced do you think

1332

00:47:26,950 --> 00:47:24,960

possibly um

1333

00:47:28,790 --> 00:47:26,960

we're talking about the gary nolan stuff

1334

00:47:30,790 --> 00:47:28,800

the consciousness stuff

1335

00:47:34,309 --> 00:47:30,800

do you think that this telepathic

1336

00:47:36,630 --> 00:47:34,319

communication could possibly be

1337

00:47:39,349 --> 00:47:36,640

just a really

1338

00:47:41,910 --> 00:47:39,359

highly advanced form of just

1339

00:47:44,870 --> 00:47:41,920

communication technology that they're

1340

00:47:47,750 --> 00:47:44,880

using that that is possibly you know

1341

00:47:50,630 --> 00:47:47,760

just connecting with our own brain waves

1342

00:47:53,190 --> 00:47:50,640

uh you know stuff like that

1343

00:47:55,589 --> 00:47:53,200

we have things today that we can make us

1344

00:47:56,470 --> 00:47:55,599

see and hear stuff yes

1345

00:47:58,230 --> 00:47:56,480

yes

1346

00:48:00,390 --> 00:47:58,240

military has technology to do that

1347

00:48:02,150 --> 00:48:00,400

absolutely they can make you hear remote

1348

00:48:03,349 --> 00:48:02,160

voices with our own technology that we

1349

00:48:04,150 --> 00:48:03,359

have today

1350

00:48:07,670 --> 00:48:04,160

so

1351

00:48:09,510 --> 00:48:07,680

this sheer statistics say that there's

1352

00:48:10,950 --> 00:48:09,520

that we're not alone everything we've

1353

00:48:12,549 --> 00:48:10,960

thought about ourselves in all of

1354

00:48:14,309 --> 00:48:12,559

history has been wrong right we were not

1355

00:48:17,030 --> 00:48:14,319

the center of the solar system or the

1356

00:48:19,750 --> 00:48:17,040

universe we're not we're likely not the

1357

00:48:21,510 --> 00:48:19,760

only intelligent species here right just

1358

00:48:23,670 --> 00:48:21,520

from the pure statistics of it and if

1359

00:48:24,630 --> 00:48:23,680

that's true we're relatively late in the

1360

00:48:25,670 --> 00:48:24,640

game

1361

00:48:27,430 --> 00:48:25,680

so

1362

00:48:29,349 --> 00:48:27,440

that means this

1363

00:48:31,030 --> 00:48:29,359

i mean i'm not a statistician

1364

00:48:32,829 --> 00:48:31,040

i took like one statistics class in

1365

00:48:35,670 --> 00:48:32,839

college because i was an english major

1366

00:48:37,109 --> 00:48:35,680

uh but like just thinking through it

1367

00:48:38,790 --> 00:48:37,119

statistically

1368

00:48:41,190 --> 00:48:38,800

it makes sense that there are others

1369

00:48:42,470 --> 00:48:41,200

that are more advanced than us and if we

1370

00:48:44,069 --> 00:48:42,480

one of the things that the government

1371

00:48:46,150 --> 00:48:44,079

ufo reports say is that they are able to

1372

00:48:48,230 --> 00:48:46,160

remotely target and shut off

1373

00:48:50,710 --> 00:48:48,240

fighter jet targeting systems that means

1374

00:48:53,750 --> 00:48:50,720

they're able to remotely interrupt the

1375

00:48:55,829 --> 00:48:53,760

flow of electrons within our circuitry

1376

00:48:58,230 --> 00:48:55,839

if they can do that

1377

00:49:00,069 --> 00:48:58,240

to fighter jets why can they not affect

1378

00:49:03,190 --> 00:49:00,079

the neurons in our brains right which

1379

00:49:05,270 --> 00:49:03,200

are just electrical

1380

00:49:06,870 --> 00:49:05,280

processes right yeah yeah that's what it

1381

00:49:09,190 --> 00:49:06,880

is i don't know and again i'm not a

1382

00:49:10,790 --> 00:49:09,200

physicist i don't i don't i wanna i'm

1383

00:49:14,230 --> 00:49:10,800

thinking about going to school again for

1384

00:49:15,829 --> 00:49:14,240

physics i would love to but

1385

00:49:17,430 --> 00:49:15,839

maybe that's a bad comparison but that's

1386

00:49:19,349 --> 00:49:17,440

logically where i go with this and kind

1387

00:49:21,430 --> 00:49:19,359

of all of that informed all of these

1388

00:49:24,150 --> 00:49:21,440

thoughts right and so then what what

1389

00:49:25,829 --> 00:49:24,160

happens is for me this was the part that

1390

00:49:27,030 --> 00:49:25,839

i struggled with all of the most out of

1391

00:49:29,190 --> 00:49:27,040

all of everything right i mentioned my

1392

00:49:31,030 --> 00:49:29,200

detachment from reality if they can

1393

00:49:33,109 --> 00:49:31,040

interrupt the flow of electrons in your

1394

00:49:35,349 --> 00:49:33,119

brain if they can invade your mind the

1395

00:49:37,430 --> 00:49:35,359

most sacrosanct place that you should

1396

00:49:39,109 --> 00:49:37,440

have right i think therefore i am that's

1397

00:49:42,069 --> 00:49:39,119

your sacred place

1398

00:49:43,910 --> 00:49:42,079

if they can go there and play around

1399

00:49:45,430 --> 00:49:43,920

they can construct an entire reality

1400

00:49:47,750 --> 00:49:45,440

around you right

1401

00:49:50,150 --> 00:49:47,760

and so that's i literally talked with my

1402

00:49:51,750 --> 00:49:50,160

therapist about this this week i said

1403

00:49:52,710 --> 00:49:51,760

how do i know the desk in front of me is

1404

00:49:54,950 --> 00:49:52,720

real

1405

00:49:57,190 --> 00:49:54,960

if a sufficiently advanced civilization

1406

00:49:58,309 --> 00:49:57,200

exists and has advanced hologram

1407

00:50:00,710 --> 00:49:58,319

technology which i talked about in

1408

00:50:02,150 --> 00:50:00,720

throwaway

1409

00:50:04,230 --> 00:50:02,160

how can we tell the difference right if

1410

00:50:05,910 --> 00:50:04,240

they can remotely project voices if they

1411

00:50:08,150 --> 00:50:05,920

can create a hologram we're very close

1412

00:50:09,270 --> 00:50:08,160

to creating physical holograms now as

1413

00:50:10,870 --> 00:50:09,280

humans

1414

00:50:13,670 --> 00:50:10,880

if they're more advanced than us they

1415

00:50:15,589 --> 00:50:13,680

can create an a facsimile replica of

1416

00:50:16,549 --> 00:50:15,599

anything you can imagine and make it

1417

00:50:20,069 --> 00:50:16,559

appear as

1418

00:50:22,549 --> 00:50:20,079

as without any ability to distinguish

1419

00:50:23,990 --> 00:50:22,559

reality from non-reality right

1420

00:50:26,150 --> 00:50:24,000

that's the context that i wrote throw

1421

00:50:27,910 --> 00:50:26,160

away in and that's all of these thoughts

1422

00:50:29,910 --> 00:50:27,920

and they came back to me this summer

1423

00:50:31,910 --> 00:50:29,920

tenfold

1424

00:50:34,390 --> 00:50:31,920

informed that first line throw away

1425

00:50:37,190 --> 00:50:34,400

account because i'm afraid right what

1426  
00:50:40,230 --> 00:50:37,200  
does this mean is simulation theory yes

1427  
00:50:43,030 --> 00:50:40,240  
aaron's talking about it uh aaron

1428  
00:50:44,790 --> 00:50:43,040  
i love aaron uh holographic theory i

1429  
00:50:46,710 --> 00:50:44,800  
mentioned the matrix right in the throw

1430  
00:50:48,309 --> 00:50:46,720  
alien story actually fun fact my cousin

1431  
00:50:50,470 --> 00:50:48,319  
in here uh

1432  
00:50:52,710 --> 00:50:50,480  
introduced me to the matrix i avoided

1433  
00:50:55,589 --> 00:50:52,720  
watching it forever

1434  
00:50:57,109 --> 00:50:55,599  
uh until many years afterwards he had a

1435  
00:50:58,630 --> 00:50:57,119  
dvd and i watched it like 12 times in a

1436  
00:51:00,710 --> 00:50:58,640  
single week he could tell you if that's

1437  
00:51:02,870 --> 00:51:00,720  
true or not it's true so i love the

1438  
00:51:04,790 --> 00:51:02,880

matrix but it's all about simulation

1439

00:51:06,710 --> 00:51:04,800

theory how do you distinguish right and

1440

00:51:09,990 --> 00:51:06,720

so the thing for me

1441

00:51:13,430 --> 00:51:10,000

and that i always came back to is i

1442

00:51:15,750 --> 00:51:13,440

think therefore i am right

1443

00:51:17,430 --> 00:51:15,760

i can't know whether this desk is in

1444

00:51:19,430 --> 00:51:17,440

front of me if it's a hologram it's a

1445

00:51:20,950 --> 00:51:19,440

hologram it's plato's cave i mentioned

1446

00:51:23,910 --> 00:51:20,960

this with my therapist literally this

1447

00:51:25,750 --> 00:51:23,920

monday it's plato's cave what do you

1448

00:51:27,990 --> 00:51:25,760

know how do you distinguish from reality

1449

00:51:30,069 --> 00:51:28,000

from unreality the thing she said to me

1450

00:51:31,990 --> 00:51:30,079

is science is about predictability she

1451  
00:51:33,430 --> 00:51:32,000  
said if you could if you know you can by

1452  
00:51:37,349 --> 00:51:33,440  
the way this is one of my fan arts from

1453  
00:51:40,630 --> 00:51:37,359  
thriller alien i thought

1454  
00:51:43,030 --> 00:51:40,640  
it's beautiful uh it was dorothy parker

1455  
00:51:45,430 --> 00:51:43,040  
i i am absolutely in love with this art

1456  
00:51:48,069 --> 00:51:45,440  
oh my god that's awesome

1457  
00:51:50,150 --> 00:51:48,079  
asking quizzically about humans right

1458  
00:51:51,990 --> 00:51:50,160  
what is this a religion what is this why

1459  
00:51:54,230 --> 00:51:52,000  
do you do these things

1460  
00:51:56,710 --> 00:51:54,240  
is it an idol right

1461  
00:51:57,670 --> 00:51:56,720  
it's dude that dovetail okay i want you

1462  
00:51:59,990 --> 00:51:57,680  
all right

1463  
00:52:02,069 --> 00:52:00,000

dude i want you to complete your well i

1464

00:52:05,190 --> 00:52:02,079

i probably just ruined it i was not

1465

00:52:12,470 --> 00:52:09,430

dude as a fellow uh adhd person uh yeah

1466

00:52:14,150 --> 00:52:12,480

i i i realize it is over but okay so you

1467

00:52:15,750 --> 00:52:14,160

guys you guys needed more ass whoopings

1468

00:52:18,470 --> 00:52:15,760

when i was kids

1469

00:52:20,710 --> 00:52:18,480

that's what i had

1470

00:52:21,980 --> 00:52:20,720

100 y'all needed more ass whoops you

1471

00:52:23,910 --> 00:52:21,990

ought to pay attention

1472

00:52:26,069 --> 00:52:23,920

[Music]

1473

00:52:27,990 --> 00:52:26,079

oh man

1474

00:52:30,309 --> 00:52:28,000

fun fact i used to at one time when my

1475

00:52:31,589 --> 00:52:30,319

dad paddled me after well i don't know i

1476

00:52:33,990 --> 00:52:31,599

had acted up

1477

00:52:36,150 --> 00:52:34,000

and i stuffed the bandana in my pants so

1478

00:52:40,549 --> 00:52:36,160

it wouldn't hurt as bad i totally got

1479

00:52:44,470 --> 00:52:41,990

i think the gummies have really settled

1480

00:52:46,150 --> 00:52:44,480

in now by the way my brother and i would

1481

00:52:47,910 --> 00:52:46,160

like really we would like wink at each

1482

00:52:49,670 --> 00:52:47,920

other like right really shower down on

1483

00:52:51,030 --> 00:52:49,680

it when mom spansks us and like because

1484

00:52:53,190 --> 00:52:51,040

so that like

1485

00:52:55,030 --> 00:52:53,200

like mom didn't have to like spank us so

1486

00:52:56,710 --> 00:52:55,040

hard uh yeah

1487

00:53:07,670 --> 00:52:56,720

all right or really play it up this time

1488

00:53:10,790 --> 00:53:09,430

yeah i've got a kid man i worry about

1489

00:53:12,549 --> 00:53:10,800

what kind of what kind of father i'm

1490

00:53:14,390 --> 00:53:12,559

gonna be honestly that's another thing

1491

00:53:15,829 --> 00:53:14,400

by the way so one of the hard things

1492

00:53:17,670 --> 00:53:15,839

about me coming out and talking about

1493

00:53:19,910 --> 00:53:17,680

this story is i recognize i'm very fully

1494

00:53:22,069 --> 00:53:19,920

aware of how batshit insane it sounds

1495

00:53:23,990 --> 00:53:22,079

right and to be frankly honest with you

1496

00:53:25,750 --> 00:53:24,000

if i were anybody else i wouldn't

1497

00:53:28,710 --> 00:53:25,760

believe me because i have a hard time

1498

00:53:31,109 --> 00:53:28,720

believing and i went through it right so

1499

00:53:34,150 --> 00:53:31,119

uh all of that stuff right it's a crazy

1500

00:53:35,829 --> 00:53:34,160

story the internet's crazy i have i've

1501  
00:53:37,589 --> 00:53:35,839  
been harassed out of jobs in the past

1502  
00:53:39,829 --> 00:53:37,599  
right so all i've said i'm afraid of

1503  
00:53:40,829 --> 00:53:39,839  
humans not aliens right i said it in the

1504  
00:53:44,630 --> 00:53:40,839  
story

1505  
00:53:46,630 --> 00:53:44,640  
um so i have a family now that i did not

1506  
00:53:48,309 --> 00:53:46,640  
in 2013. so

1507  
00:53:49,670 --> 00:53:48,319  
sorry i might get emotional

1508  
00:53:51,750 --> 00:53:49,680  
that is that's something i have to think

1509  
00:53:54,630 --> 00:53:51,760  
about

1510  
00:53:56,549 --> 00:53:54,640  
yeah that's that's a huge huge well the

1511  
00:53:59,270 --> 00:53:56,559  
first thing is is that's a very deep

1512  
00:54:01,349 --> 00:53:59,280  
quote from i i am i'm afraid of humans

1513  
00:54:03,430 --> 00:54:01,359

not aliens like that's if if you don't

1514

00:54:05,190 --> 00:54:03,440

know the story very well

1515

00:54:06,870 --> 00:54:05,200

uh that's that's a huge part of it

1516

00:54:08,870 --> 00:54:06,880

because that's that's that's something

1517

00:54:12,150 --> 00:54:08,880

that hit me like really really deeply

1518

00:54:13,829 --> 00:54:12,160

you have it in my notes yeah because uh

1519

00:54:16,470 --> 00:54:13,839

an individual that's going through

1520

00:54:18,230 --> 00:54:16,480

something as transformative

1521

00:54:20,549 --> 00:54:18,240

as

1522

00:54:21,990 --> 00:54:20,559

i'm i'm gonna just just i'm just gonna

1523

00:54:24,150 --> 00:54:22,000

remain saying that you are an

1524

00:54:25,589 --> 00:54:24,160

experencer and i'm just sure i i mean

1525

00:54:27,670 --> 00:54:25,599

that's how i identify

1526

00:54:29,349 --> 00:54:27,680

people can quibble with it they can i

1527

00:54:30,870 --> 00:54:29,359

mean the skeptics will say there's no

1528

00:54:33,510 --> 00:54:30,880

such thing so you can't be an

1529

00:54:35,589 --> 00:54:33,520

experimenter that's fine people are

1530

00:54:37,990 --> 00:54:35,599

entitled to their opinions right and i'm

1531

00:54:40,710 --> 00:54:38,000

fully okay with that the thing for me is

1532

00:54:42,630 --> 00:54:40,720

be respectful right and and that's

1533

00:54:44,470 --> 00:54:42,640

more than anything else right we can

1534

00:54:46,870 --> 00:54:44,480

have the discussion the skeptics can be

1535

00:54:48,789 --> 00:54:46,880

skeptics the believers can be believers

1536

00:54:49,750 --> 00:54:48,799

right but let's do it with respect right

1537

00:54:52,309 --> 00:54:49,760

let's let's

1538

00:54:54,789 --> 00:54:52,319

seriously yeah and we see that on ufo

1539

00:54:57,190 --> 00:54:54,799

twitter the need for that right

1540

00:54:58,309 --> 00:54:57,200

yeah absolutely absolutely like

1541

00:55:00,470 --> 00:54:58,319

absolutely

1542

00:55:02,470 --> 00:55:00,480

people how you would like to be treated

1543

00:55:03,990 --> 00:55:02,480

absolutely cool right it would be nice i

1544

00:55:05,270 --> 00:55:04,000

think somebody important said that and

1545

00:55:07,270 --> 00:55:05,280

there was a bunch of

1546

00:55:10,069 --> 00:55:07,280

there's a big book written about it

1547

00:55:12,230 --> 00:55:10,079

yeah uh maybe they were onto something

1548

00:55:13,829 --> 00:55:12,240

maybe might have been on to something

1549

00:55:16,069 --> 00:55:13,839

and if you think about it that's common

1550

00:55:18,630 --> 00:55:16,079

everywhere every

1551

00:55:20,710 --> 00:55:18,640

it's it's across every religion it's

1552

00:55:23,109 --> 00:55:20,720

across our secular life it's across our

1553

00:55:24,950 --> 00:55:23,119

atheistic life right it's it's

1554

00:55:26,069 --> 00:55:24,960

everywhere so why are we not [h\_\_h]

1555

00:55:28,950 --> 00:55:26,079

getting it

1556

00:55:30,309 --> 00:55:28,960

right it's like

1557

00:55:32,789 --> 00:55:30,319

it's it's

1558

00:55:34,710 --> 00:55:32,799

we all are trying to make it through

1559

00:55:36,390 --> 00:55:34,720

life right um

1560

00:55:37,829 --> 00:55:36,400

and it's hard already

1561

00:55:39,030 --> 00:55:37,839

we're trying to figure this stuff out

1562

00:55:41,589 --> 00:55:39,040

we're on the verge of understanding

1563

00:55:43,430 --> 00:55:41,599

something potentially very great right

1564

00:55:44,789 --> 00:55:43,440

i will get emotional so let's just be

1565

00:55:46,829 --> 00:55:44,799

nice to each other right we see what's

1566

00:55:49,589 --> 00:55:46,839

happening in ukraine what's wrong with

1567

00:55:53,829 --> 00:55:49,599

us so yeah that's where i'm at i don't

1568

00:55:59,510 --> 00:55:56,390

[h\_\_\h] cheers to that we're trying our

1569

00:56:00,789 --> 00:55:59,520

best man i don't even like those guys

1570

00:56:02,230 --> 00:56:00,799

i don't either

1571

00:56:03,750 --> 00:56:02,240

by the way somebody else is going to

1572

00:56:05,190 --> 00:56:03,760

offer anything to to verify you store

1573

00:56:06,230 --> 00:56:05,200

whaling uh

1574

00:56:07,589 --> 00:56:06,240

please

1575

00:56:09,910 --> 00:56:07,599

do that

1576

00:56:11,750 --> 00:56:09,920

let's do it um so one of the things i

1577

00:56:13,430 --> 00:56:11,760

mentioned the tooth right that's a

1578

00:56:15,750 --> 00:56:13,440

that's an actual fact in the story

1579

00:56:18,390 --> 00:56:15,760

that's that's here um one of the things

1580

00:56:20,309 --> 00:56:18,400

i mentioned is my niece

1581

00:56:23,030 --> 00:56:20,319

okay i put her in the story as a certain

1582

00:56:24,470 --> 00:56:23,040

character and i would like for uh here

1583

00:56:25,910 --> 00:56:24,480

i'm going to pull it up these are my my

1584

00:56:28,470 --> 00:56:25,920

cousins they can either

1585

00:56:30,390 --> 00:56:28,480

see them in the chat they can list if

1586

00:56:33,109 --> 00:56:30,400

they want to list our our

1587

00:56:34,870 --> 00:56:33,119

this the daughters of our grandma

1588

00:56:36,390 --> 00:56:34,880

in order from age from oldest to

1589

00:56:37,750 --> 00:56:36,400

youngest right they're going to see the

1590

00:56:38,950 --> 00:56:37,760

character's name

1591

00:56:40,950 --> 00:56:38,960

they don't know i don't think they know

1592

00:56:43,030 --> 00:56:40,960

what the character's name is right uh

1593

00:56:44,390 --> 00:56:43,040

and this relies on of course trust that

1594

00:56:45,750 --> 00:56:44,400

they're like we're not bullshitting this

1595

00:56:47,430 --> 00:56:45,760

right that i didn't get a couple of guys

1596

00:56:49,910 --> 00:56:47,440

together and say hey let's go yank some

1597

00:56:52,390 --> 00:56:49,920

chains right uh

1598

00:56:55,190 --> 00:56:52,400

so it relies on again witness testimony

1599

00:57:00,150 --> 00:56:58,870

this is witness testimony right so uh

1600

00:57:03,589 --> 00:57:00,160

some of the facts about my life that i

1601  
00:57:05,349 --> 00:57:03,599  
encoded into the story uh uh uh so yeah

1602  
00:57:07,670 --> 00:57:05,359  
so my brother and cousin if you could

1603  
00:57:09,349 --> 00:57:07,680  
just list off the the name of our ants

1604  
00:57:11,670 --> 00:57:09,359  
right that would be great um and then

1605  
00:57:14,710 --> 00:57:11,680  
i've got another one that i will do the

1606  
00:57:15,510 --> 00:57:14,720  
age of my niece and the story is the ant

1607  
00:57:17,750 --> 00:57:15,520  
right

1608  
00:57:18,630 --> 00:57:17,760  
um

1609  
00:57:20,069 --> 00:57:18,640  
uh

1610  
00:57:22,230 --> 00:57:20,079  
and that's a good point experiences are

1611  
00:57:23,910 --> 00:57:22,240  
experiences right i have no idea whether

1612  
00:57:25,829 --> 00:57:23,920  
any of this shit's right or wrong or

1613  
00:57:27,990 --> 00:57:25,839

whatever this was my experience and it

1614

00:57:29,829 --> 00:57:28,000

meant a lot to me and so i cannot help

1615

00:57:31,910 --> 00:57:29,839

but talk about it because it to me it

1616

00:57:33,510 --> 00:57:31,920

speaks of a grand mystery that i don't

1617

00:57:35,670 --> 00:57:33,520

understand and i have a true you know i

1618

00:57:37,670 --> 00:57:35,680

i have a compulsion to like

1619

00:57:38,870 --> 00:57:37,680

a drive to find those things out right

1620

00:57:40,069 --> 00:57:38,880

but um

1621

00:57:41,190 --> 00:57:40,079

these are experiences that i don't

1622

00:57:43,670 --> 00:57:41,200

understand and i feel like it is

1623

00:57:45,349 --> 00:57:43,680

important to talk about them uh to help

1624

00:57:47,430 --> 00:57:45,359

help others to realize that it's okay to

1625

00:57:49,829 --> 00:57:47,440

talk about these things it's not crazy

1626

00:57:52,950 --> 00:57:49,839

right yeah um but anyways

1627

00:57:57,510 --> 00:57:52,960

uh change after it changed after uh uh a

1628

00:58:00,630 --> 00:57:57,520

t really i mean yeah uh it was like

1629

00:58:03,910 --> 00:58:00,640

i'm i'm just buying time for those names

1630

00:58:06,150 --> 00:58:03,920

but like the yeah first names were not

1631

00:58:09,430 --> 00:58:06,160

yeah but uh the

1632

00:58:12,549 --> 00:58:09,440

the timeline that you give july 18th or

1633

00:58:14,470 --> 00:58:12,559

or 8th which is july july 8th you did

1634

00:58:15,990 --> 00:58:14,480

post about it and you're like hey well

1635

00:58:17,190 --> 00:58:16,000

nothing's going to happen so hey i'll

1636

00:58:19,030 --> 00:58:17,200

see you on the

1637

00:58:21,430 --> 00:58:19,040

well i won't see you guys on the 18th

1638

00:58:22,870 --> 00:58:21,440

because i'll be gone right yeah maybe i

1639

00:58:25,270 --> 00:58:22,880

i really thought that i might get

1640

00:58:29,030 --> 00:58:25,280

abducted i i was terrified on at they

1641

00:58:30,789 --> 00:58:29,040

had that national ufo ufo night out um

1642

00:58:32,309 --> 00:58:30,799

and that scared the piss out of me right

1643

00:58:34,470 --> 00:58:32,319

if there's something to consciousness

1644

00:58:36,309 --> 00:58:34,480

and they manifest aliens i i don't know

1645

00:58:38,870 --> 00:58:36,319

if that's possible i have no idea but

1646

00:58:41,030 --> 00:58:38,880

it's possible as a possibility to me and

1647

00:58:43,990 --> 00:58:41,040

that terrified me right

1648

00:58:46,230 --> 00:58:44,000

um and so i had no idea i was terrified

1649

00:58:47,829 --> 00:58:46,240

i wanted out i was like i opt out i

1650

00:58:49,670 --> 00:58:47,839

don't want to come back i don't want to

1651

00:58:51,030 --> 00:58:49,680

be abducted right that was

1652

00:58:55,829 --> 00:58:51,040

uh

1653

00:58:58,150 --> 00:58:57,190

well dude i mean you know a lot of

1654

00:58:59,589 --> 00:58:58,160

people

1655

00:59:01,270 --> 00:58:59,599

uh

1656

00:59:02,549 --> 00:59:01,280

you know not knowing if you're one of

1657

00:59:05,270 --> 00:59:02,559

them you know a lot of

1658

00:59:07,990 --> 00:59:05,280

a lot of abductees and and experiences i

1659

00:59:09,829 --> 00:59:08,000

mean i think there's like kind of a uh

1660

00:59:12,230 --> 00:59:09,839

a difference we can make there right

1661

00:59:14,470 --> 00:59:12,240

there's people who have experiences

1662

00:59:16,710 --> 00:59:14,480

um and people who have been abducted are

1663

00:59:18,549 --> 00:59:16,720

obviously in that experience or category

1664

00:59:21,430 --> 00:59:18,559

but then that's kind of when we take

1665

00:59:23,430 --> 00:59:21,440

that and say abductee right there's you

1666

00:59:25,670 --> 00:59:23,440

know me and ben have seen [h\_\_h] right

1667

00:59:28,789 --> 00:59:25,680

that's experiences right

1668

00:59:31,670 --> 00:59:28,799

i think there's levels to it dalton

1669

00:59:33,349 --> 00:59:31,680

sorry he misspelled your tonight wait

1670

00:59:37,190 --> 00:59:33,359

should i put it back up

1671

00:59:39,829 --> 00:59:37,200

what uh yeah diane diane so do do mike

1672

00:59:41,109 --> 00:59:39,839

papa diane is right

1673

00:59:46,069 --> 00:59:41,119

come on

1674

00:59:47,910 --> 00:59:46,079

that right and yeah so diane was the the

1675

00:59:49,829 --> 00:59:47,920

name of the niece right and the story i

1676

00:59:53,589 --> 00:59:49,839

said she was for

1677

00:59:54,470 --> 00:59:53,599

but i want uh i'd like for brother

1678

00:59:55,750 --> 00:59:54,480

uh

1679

00:59:57,430 --> 00:59:55,760

to say

1680

00:59:58,710 --> 00:59:57,440

was that right or wrong oh i gotta write

1681

00:59:59,750 --> 00:59:58,720

the answer down sorry i gotta write the

1682

01:00:01,750 --> 00:59:59,760

answer down that was part of the game

1683

01:00:03,270 --> 01:00:01,760

and i messed it up i know i i tried to

1684

01:00:04,630 --> 01:00:03,280

like start the game earlier i just

1685

01:00:06,069 --> 01:00:04,640

didn't know the rule i

1686

01:00:07,750 --> 01:00:06,079

i didn't know the rules either i forgot

1687

01:00:08,870 --> 01:00:07,760

them i forget things i told you my

1688

01:00:12,549 --> 01:00:08,880

memory man

1689

01:00:14,230 --> 01:00:12,559

um so um brother the age before you

1690

01:00:15,589 --> 01:00:14,240

answer i'm gonna i'm i'm gonna write it

1691

01:00:17,030 --> 01:00:15,599

this empty sheet right so you guys can

1692

01:00:18,710 --> 01:00:17,040

see there's a little scribble right

1693

01:00:21,750 --> 01:00:18,720

empty sheet mtc it's like a magic trick

1694

01:00:24,950 --> 01:00:23,910

and all right well you can write it on

1695

01:00:26,710 --> 01:00:24,960

here

1696

01:00:29,030 --> 01:00:26,720

with your hands well this is the paper

1697

01:00:30,309 --> 01:00:29,040

you recognize this right so um

1698

01:00:32,309 --> 01:00:30,319

i'm going to write the answer down on

1699

01:00:34,549 --> 01:00:32,319

here how old she really was when i wrote

1700

01:00:35,910 --> 01:00:34,559

the story which was november

1701

01:00:38,150 --> 01:00:35,920

18th

1702

01:00:39,190 --> 01:00:38,160

2013. you know the age give me a second

1703

01:00:41,109 --> 01:00:39,200

i'm going to write this down i'm going

1704

01:00:42,390 --> 01:00:41,119

to fold it up

1705

01:00:44,549 --> 01:00:42,400

because i said she was a different age

1706

01:00:48,230 --> 01:00:44,559

in the story but it was off

1707

01:00:51,910 --> 01:00:50,470

it feels like it's so cheesy right but

1708

01:00:54,150 --> 01:00:51,920

here's whatever this is the answer right

1709

01:00:55,349 --> 01:00:54,160

did he say it yet okay yeah brother go

1710

01:00:57,190 --> 01:00:55,359

ahead

1711

01:00:59,670 --> 01:00:57,200

closer to the closer to the camera let's

1712

01:01:01,750 --> 01:00:59,680

see sorry so it's oh [h\_\_\h] he can see

1713

01:01:05,109 --> 01:01:01,760

it's folded up right now uh i will wait

1714

01:01:11,670 --> 01:01:05,910

oh

1715

01:01:13,670 --> 01:01:11,680

were all right brother are you there

1716

01:01:16,069 --> 01:01:13,680

i didn't see him if he said it

1717

01:01:17,670 --> 01:01:16,079

2013 yes correct november

1718

01:01:19,670 --> 01:01:17,680

is either 13th or 18th but that doesn't

1719

01:01:21,829 --> 01:01:19,680

matter because november let's say 13th

1720

01:01:23,750 --> 01:01:21,839

of 2013 you know how old she was in real

1721

01:01:25,109 --> 01:01:23,760

life

1722

01:01:26,630 --> 01:01:25,119

right these are just part of the the

1723

01:01:28,710 --> 01:01:26,640

silly details that i encoded because

1724

01:01:31,589 --> 01:01:28,720

like i said the proof is the story

1725

01:01:34,309 --> 01:01:31,599

likewise the details of my life

1726

01:01:36,069 --> 01:01:34,319

are the key to the encoded story

1727

01:01:37,750 --> 01:01:36,079

um

1728

01:01:39,990 --> 01:01:37,760

and so these are those details right

1729

01:01:42,069 --> 01:01:40,000

that i encoded she him uh mike papa said

1730

01:01:44,470 --> 01:01:42,079

she just turned five what's my number

1731

01:01:47,510 --> 01:01:44,480

it's like a magic trick five

1732

01:01:48,789 --> 01:01:47,520

wait five years old irl she just turned

1733

01:01:50,069 --> 01:01:48,799

five so

1734

01:01:53,030 --> 01:01:50,079

um

1735

01:01:54,710 --> 01:01:53,040

uh another one the jobs i mentioned the

1736

01:01:56,630 --> 01:01:54,720

jobs in the story

1737

01:01:58,870 --> 01:01:56,640

story online chatter can make these

1738

01:02:01,349 --> 01:01:58,880

steve long is right and that's the

1739

01:02:03,510 --> 01:02:01,359

that's part of the hard part about this

1740

01:02:04,309 --> 01:02:03,520

if enough coincidences there are there

1741

01:02:06,950 --> 01:02:04,319

it

1742

01:02:08,390 --> 01:02:06,960

defies logic though that statistically

1743

01:02:09,990 --> 01:02:08,400

you're talking about

1744

01:02:11,510 --> 01:02:10,000

very silly things right

1745

01:02:15,510 --> 01:02:11,520

uh

1746

01:02:16,390 --> 01:02:15,520

steve long said respectfully

1747

01:02:18,950 --> 01:02:16,400

thank you

1748

01:02:21,270 --> 01:02:18,960

uh anyone familiar

1749

01:02:25,029 --> 01:02:21,280

with the taa which means

1750

01:02:27,109 --> 01:02:25,039

away alien story and online chatter can

1751

01:02:29,190 --> 01:02:27,119

make these same allegations so that's

1752

01:02:32,069 --> 01:02:29,200

very very right

1753

01:02:35,270 --> 01:02:32,079

it's very possible that i have dug

1754

01:02:38,870 --> 01:02:35,280

through all of the details of throwaway

1755

01:02:40,390 --> 01:02:38,880

alien right and crafted an incredibly

1756

01:02:41,910 --> 01:02:40,400

compelling story to the point that i

1757

01:02:42,950 --> 01:02:41,920

went to a therapist about it right i

1758

01:02:44,789 --> 01:02:42,960

mentioned the date by the way when i

1759

01:02:46,630 --> 01:02:44,799

started like what kind of what kind of

1760

01:02:49,270 --> 01:02:46,640

[h\_\_\h] loser just spends their time

1761

01:02:50,789 --> 01:02:49,280

doing something like that

1762

01:02:53,349 --> 01:02:50,799

right um

1763

01:02:55,349 --> 01:02:53,359

i i think that there is not so the the

1764

01:02:57,510 --> 01:02:55,359

the the story of throwaway i mentioned

1765

01:02:59,349 --> 01:02:57,520

it's a pun right uh because i like puns

1766

01:03:01,510 --> 01:02:59,359

the thing about puns is it it requires

1767

01:03:02,870 --> 01:03:01,520

you to to apply logic in a lot of ways

1768

01:03:04,549 --> 01:03:02,880

right so it's just

1769

01:03:06,870 --> 01:03:04,559

he's absolutely right and he has a very

1770

01:03:08,710 --> 01:03:06,880

valid point and so just like i said as

1771

01:03:09,990 --> 01:03:08,720

thorough alien take it all with a bowl

1772

01:03:11,670 --> 01:03:10,000

of salt i don't have a problem with

1773

01:03:14,150 --> 01:03:11,680

people disbelieving me

1774

01:03:14,870 --> 01:03:14,160

i get it i i the way i left the story it

1775

01:03:18,309 --> 01:03:14,880

was

1776

01:03:19,750 --> 01:03:18,319

super final right i totally get it um

1777

01:03:22,309 --> 01:03:19,760

but all of this i hope just gives

1778

01:03:24,630 --> 01:03:22,319

context to some of that and i think when

1779

01:03:27,270 --> 01:03:24,640

you you hear the this real story i think

1780

01:03:28,870 --> 01:03:27,280

it the pieces fit is kind of my opinion

1781

01:03:30,150 --> 01:03:28,880

and that's kind of why i thought that

1782

01:03:32,150 --> 01:03:30,160

some of these personal details in my

1783

01:03:33,589 --> 01:03:32,160

life that could be verified by family

1784

01:03:35,910 --> 01:03:33,599

members if they chose to come and

1785

01:03:37,670 --> 01:03:35,920

forward and say these things

1786

01:03:40,029 --> 01:03:37,680

could help corroborate the story that's

1787

01:03:43,109 --> 01:03:40,039

why the the story itself was always the

1788

01:03:43,990 --> 01:03:43,119

self-encapsulated proof of itself and i

1789

01:03:45,670 --> 01:03:44,000

thought that there was something

1790

01:03:48,470 --> 01:03:45,680

beautiful about that right whether

1791

01:03:51,349 --> 01:03:48,480

people believe it or not i don't care uh

1792

01:03:53,109 --> 01:03:51,359

it's i think a masterpiece and it's to

1793

01:03:55,270 --> 01:03:53,119

me it's one of the most important things

1794

01:03:57,190 --> 01:03:55,280

i've ever done and so i would like to

1795

01:03:58,789 --> 01:03:57,200

explain uh the

1796

01:04:00,630 --> 01:03:58,799

thought process behind it i also know

1797

01:04:03,029 --> 01:04:00,640

that a lot of people struggled with

1798

01:04:07,829 --> 01:04:05,750

going into a.t uh and i wanted to try to

1799

01:04:09,829 --> 01:04:07,839

help give some closure

1800

01:04:12,309 --> 01:04:09,839

um

1801

01:04:14,549 --> 01:04:12,319

to some of those people to tell them i

1802

01:04:16,710 --> 01:04:14,559

was not abducted by aliens to the best

1803

01:04:18,549 --> 01:04:16,720

of my knowledge right it's possibly they

1804

01:04:19,510 --> 01:04:18,559

they meant my wife mind wiped me or

1805

01:04:20,789 --> 01:04:19,520

something

1806

01:04:22,710 --> 01:04:20,799

um

1807

01:04:26,840 --> 01:04:22,720

are you uncomfortable

1808

01:04:28,230 --> 01:04:26,850

uncomfortable i think

1809

01:04:30,390 --> 01:04:28,240

[Laughter]

1810

01:04:32,789 --> 01:04:30,400

but i love that comment but because this

1811

01:04:34,789 --> 01:04:32,799

is like this i'm not uncomfortable [h\_\_h]

1812

01:04:36,390 --> 01:04:34,799

like that's the thing i have talked to

1813

01:04:37,589 --> 01:04:36,400

you before but like this is all new

1814

01:04:38,829 --> 01:04:37,599

stuff that we're talking about right now

1815

01:04:43,349 --> 01:04:38,839

like

1816

01:04:46,390 --> 01:04:43,359

yeah it's well it blew my mind too

1817

01:04:48,230 --> 01:04:46,400

so it makes two of us um

1818

01:04:49,829 --> 01:04:48,240

but yeah so uh all right so back to some

1819

01:04:51,990 --> 01:04:49,839

more of the evidence like uh i mentioned

1820

01:04:53,510 --> 01:04:52,000

the jobs in the story again this is

1821

01:04:55,430 --> 01:04:53,520

going to be it's witness testimony it's

1822

01:04:57,270 --> 01:04:55,440

like a court right i i brought my

1823

01:04:58,870 --> 01:04:57,280

witnesses the two guys right i brought

1824

01:04:59,990 --> 01:04:58,880

two guys with me said i was going to do

1825

01:05:01,190 --> 01:05:00,000

the story again

1826

01:05:02,470 --> 01:05:01,200

who knows i could be making it all up

1827

01:05:03,910 --> 01:05:02,480

but at some point

1828

01:05:05,670 --> 01:05:03,920

logically it makes more sense to believe

1829

01:05:06,950 --> 01:05:05,680

it than to not believe it but that's

1830

01:05:08,870 --> 01:05:06,960

fine there's always there's still people

1831

01:05:10,150 --> 01:05:08,880

that believe that the earth is flat

1832

01:05:11,510 --> 01:05:10,160

right so

1833

01:05:14,630 --> 01:05:11,520

what are you going to do

1834

01:05:15,510 --> 01:05:14,640

um anyway so the four jobs um i

1835

01:05:17,190 --> 01:05:15,520

mentioned

1836

01:05:19,750 --> 01:05:17,200

i'm going to write down so in the four

1837

01:05:21,670 --> 01:05:19,760

jobs only two of them were mine

1838

01:05:24,549 --> 01:05:21,680

one of them were my brothers and one was

1839

01:05:26,549 --> 01:05:24,559

a friend of mine's so my brother will be

1840

01:05:27,670 --> 01:05:26,559

able to confirm the job that he had and

1841

01:05:30,549 --> 01:05:27,680

he'll probably be able to confirm the

1842

01:05:32,549 --> 01:05:30,559

jobs that i had too so once again

1843

01:05:34,390 --> 01:05:32,559

it's like a magic trick

1844

01:05:38,230 --> 01:05:34,400

here's my empty piece of paper here i'm

1845

01:05:42,870 --> 01:05:39,510

so that's the circle right that's how

1846

01:05:45,829 --> 01:05:42,880

you know it's this piece of paper um

1847

01:05:47,589 --> 01:05:45,839

the the jobs i listed uh i i i had it

1848

01:05:50,230 --> 01:05:47,599

pulled up earlier because i

1849

01:05:51,589 --> 01:05:50,240

i can't remember exactly but i listed i

1850

01:05:52,789 --> 01:05:51,599

mean i remember the jobs i listed but i

1851  
01:05:55,190 --> 01:05:52,799  
didn't remember the order i listed them

1852  
01:05:57,190 --> 01:05:55,200  
in the story but it doesn't matter um

1853  
01:05:58,470 --> 01:05:57,200  
don't no don't matter box get away get

1854  
01:06:01,990 --> 01:05:58,480  
away thought

1855  
01:06:04,630 --> 01:06:02,000  
um so the four jobs i listed were uh i

1856  
01:06:06,549 --> 01:06:04,640  
think a sandwich shop employee

1857  
01:06:08,069 --> 01:06:06,559  
janitorial work

1858  
01:06:10,549 --> 01:06:08,079  
uh

1859  
01:06:13,270 --> 01:06:10,559  
a shipping company employee like packing

1860  
01:06:15,670 --> 01:06:13,280  
boxes and delivering pizza i believe

1861  
01:06:17,589 --> 01:06:15,680  
were the minimum wage jobs i listed

1862  
01:06:21,349 --> 01:06:17,599  
two of those were actual jobs that i

1863  
01:06:23,190 --> 01:06:21,359

held in before this time you know period

1864

01:06:24,470 --> 01:06:23,200

happened and one of them was one of my

1865

01:06:27,670 --> 01:06:24,480

brother's jobs because i wrote my family

1866

01:06:32,870 --> 01:06:30,950

which is why it was a story right um

1867

01:06:34,069 --> 01:06:32,880

uh let me write these answers down and

1868

01:06:35,829 --> 01:06:34,079

then i'm going to fold it and you guys

1869

01:06:39,430 --> 01:06:35,839

can see that it's the same piece of

1870

01:06:41,510 --> 01:06:39,440

paper right here right um take your time

1871

01:06:43,510 --> 01:06:41,520

i've got some i've got some

1872

01:06:48,069 --> 01:06:43,520

some audio to play too

1873

01:06:51,270 --> 01:06:48,079

oh ooh jeopardy music oh giant blocks of

1874

01:06:56,150 --> 01:06:52,870

somebody again

1875

01:06:57,670 --> 01:06:56,160

giant blocks of stone that's all i'm

1876

01:06:58,630 --> 01:06:57,680

thinking about because i want to ask

1877

01:06:59,349 --> 01:06:58,640

about

1878

01:07:03,450 --> 01:06:59,359

the

1879

01:07:05,270 --> 01:07:03,460

sorry

1880

01:07:07,190 --> 01:07:05,280

[Music]

1881

01:07:08,950 --> 01:07:07,200

yeah yeah we're good we're rolling we're

1882

01:07:11,190 --> 01:07:08,960

going with it we do we're we're all the

1883

01:07:13,109 --> 01:07:11,200

same wavelength brother

1884

01:07:16,789 --> 01:07:13,119

oh wait

1885

01:07:19,349 --> 01:07:16,799

so i i've written down my bros job uh

1886

01:07:21,190 --> 01:07:19,359

and my jobs i'm going to fold them

1887

01:07:24,230 --> 01:07:21,200

uh right here so you

1888

01:07:26,789 --> 01:07:24,240

can't read them uh there's that oops

1889

01:07:28,390 --> 01:07:26,799

don't look uh ignore my fingernails

1890

01:07:30,150 --> 01:07:28,400

they're very long i'm sorry

1891

01:07:31,510 --> 01:07:30,160

uh that's the same squiggle i made

1892

01:07:33,750 --> 01:07:31,520

before

1893

01:07:34,710 --> 01:07:33,760

right here

1894

01:07:36,150 --> 01:07:34,720

so

1895

01:07:37,750 --> 01:07:36,160

brother

1896

01:07:40,710 --> 01:07:37,760

uh

1897

01:07:42,309 --> 01:07:40,720

keep it held up so you know i'm not

1898

01:07:45,029 --> 01:07:42,319

pulling any shenanigans yeah we've gotta

1899

01:07:45,750 --> 01:07:45,039

we we've gotta wait for uh we gotta wait

1900

01:07:51,750 --> 01:07:45,760

for

1901  
01:07:55,510 --> 01:07:52,950  
mikey

1902  
01:07:59,029 --> 01:07:55,520  
for jobs which ones were mine which two

1903  
01:08:00,470 --> 01:07:59,039  
were mine and which uh one was yours

1904  
01:08:01,510 --> 01:08:00,480  
um

1905  
01:08:03,990 --> 01:08:01,520  
yes that's correct what you're texting

1906  
01:08:05,990 --> 01:08:04,000  
me is correct brother these are these

1907  
01:08:07,589 --> 01:08:06,000  
are details for those that just texted

1908  
01:08:11,430 --> 01:08:07,599  
me right now to verify my employment

1909  
01:08:13,510 --> 01:08:11,440  
history so he's hearing right um well

1910  
01:08:15,510 --> 01:08:13,520  
i'm not i'm not gonna say

1911  
01:08:17,829 --> 01:08:15,520  
well i guess i just did but we you can

1912  
01:08:20,870 --> 01:08:17,839  
confirm that he texted this to me

1913  
01:08:23,829 --> 01:08:20,880

he says uh you worked at a sandwich shop

1914

01:08:25,910 --> 01:08:23,839

yeah uh i worked as the pizza guy i

1915

01:08:28,709 --> 01:08:25,920

don't remember you ever working

1916

01:08:31,269 --> 01:08:28,719

packaging boxes but i think you worked

1917

01:08:33,030 --> 01:08:31,279

as a janitor at some point look look

1918

01:08:35,590 --> 01:08:33,040

here hey here's me was a janitor in a

1919

01:08:40,309 --> 01:08:35,600

sandwich shop and brother was pizza bro

1920

01:08:44,870 --> 01:08:42,309

no it wasn't scrub away it was uh

1921

01:08:47,510 --> 01:08:44,880

blimpies uh by the way it's fun fact

1922

01:08:49,510 --> 01:08:47,520

about that i my very first day the

1923

01:08:51,430 --> 01:08:49,520

entire rest of the staff quit and left

1924

01:08:54,229 --> 01:08:51,440

me with the whole store on my own it

1925

01:08:56,789 --> 01:08:54,239

sucked uh the the owner was a little bit

1926

01:08:58,470 --> 01:08:56,799

of a jerk but uh i can understand they

1927

01:09:01,110 --> 01:08:58,480

left for probably a good reason but yeah

1928

01:09:02,390 --> 01:09:01,120

it was a blimpy that i worked at um

1929

01:09:03,829 --> 01:09:02,400

i was a janitor actually at two

1930

01:09:05,829 --> 01:09:03,839

different churches one of those churches

1931

01:09:07,910 --> 01:09:05,839

i have a ghost story about by the way we

1932

01:09:10,149 --> 01:09:07,920

can talk about it because it's creeped

1933

01:09:12,709 --> 01:09:10,159

me the [h\_\_h] out yeah i think in the next

1934

01:09:15,510 --> 01:09:12,719

15 minutes we're gonna switch to your

1935

01:09:18,149 --> 01:09:15,520

experiences okay i think that sounds

1936

01:09:20,070 --> 01:09:18,159

like a lot of fun hell yeah dude so

1937

01:09:23,910 --> 01:09:20,080

that's that's the evidence that i've got

1938

01:09:25,990 --> 01:09:23,920

right and to me i i didn't bother with

1939

01:09:27,590 --> 01:09:26,000

you know screenshotting the account

1940

01:09:29,430 --> 01:09:27,600

because i figured that's easily effect

1941

01:09:31,669 --> 01:09:29,440

i'm a web developer

1942

01:09:33,269 --> 01:09:31,679

i can fake that very easily right with a

1943

01:09:34,870 --> 01:09:33,279

change your system clock and write the

1944

01:09:37,269 --> 01:09:34,880

web page i could go in and do it right

1945

01:09:40,630 --> 01:09:37,279

now and copy reddit from 2013

1946

01:09:43,110 --> 01:09:40,640

and get the styling just as it was and

1947

01:09:45,030 --> 01:09:43,120

say look this is me i still have my

1948

01:09:47,110 --> 01:09:45,040

phone from that time period i've got my

1949

01:09:49,510 --> 01:09:47,120

old hardware i can fake it if i wanted

1950

01:09:52,630 --> 01:09:49,520

to right uh

1951

01:09:54,870 --> 01:09:52,640

so you know my my theory and what i

1952

01:09:56,149 --> 01:09:54,880

thought would probably be the most

1953

01:09:57,990 --> 01:09:56,159

convincing

1954

01:10:00,470 --> 01:09:58,000

uh is that if i encoded all of the

1955

01:10:03,830 --> 01:10:00,480

details of my life like the tooth the

1956

01:10:05,510 --> 01:10:03,840

niece the family the brother the jobs

1957

01:10:07,830 --> 01:10:05,520

it would be

1958

01:10:09,990 --> 01:10:07,840

convincing enough that a reasonable

1959

01:10:13,189 --> 01:10:10,000

person would say it doesn't make sense

1960

01:10:14,709 --> 01:10:13,199

that this guy is lying right and so that

1961

01:10:16,310 --> 01:10:14,719

it's all encapsulated right it's

1962

01:10:18,229 --> 01:10:16,320

self-contained like a good software

1963

01:10:20,070 --> 01:10:18,239

developer encapsulates and abstracts

1964

01:10:22,950 --> 01:10:20,080

things away it's

1965

01:10:26,709 --> 01:10:22,960

self-contained like a tic tac

1966

01:10:30,870 --> 01:10:26,719

oh oh did you say tic tac dude dude tic

1967

01:10:32,250 --> 01:10:30,880

tacs yes did you just say tic tac

1968

01:10:34,070 --> 01:10:32,260

self-contained

1969

01:10:35,270 --> 01:10:34,080

[Music]

1970

01:10:37,750 --> 01:10:35,280

uh you

1971

01:10:38,870 --> 01:10:37,760

said you do music don't you

1972

01:10:40,550 --> 01:10:38,880

yeah dude

1973

01:10:42,950 --> 01:10:40,560

you guys play together i used to jam

1974

01:10:44,630 --> 01:10:42,960

back and i led i used to lead worship at

1975

01:10:47,430 --> 01:10:44,640

a church my brother could could tell

1976

01:10:49,590 --> 01:10:47,440

that if he oh wait jedi camper just said

1977

01:10:51,990 --> 01:10:49,600

that synchronicities

1978

01:10:53,590 --> 01:10:52,000

uh he said he literally said that as i

1979

01:10:55,430 --> 01:10:53,600

was saying

1980

01:10:57,590 --> 01:10:55,440

the recap about the charismatic church

1981

01:10:59,669 --> 01:10:57,600

yeah i played where i led worship at an

1982

01:11:03,030 --> 01:10:59,679

old church a couple times my brother

1983

01:11:05,750 --> 01:11:03,040

could confirm it yeah so okay we've got

1984

01:11:08,709 --> 01:11:05,760

we've got uh uh 12 minutes i want to

1985

01:11:11,030 --> 01:11:08,719

dedicate to like what the [h\_\_\h] questions

1986

01:11:12,790 --> 01:11:11,040

absolutely i have a question really

1987

01:11:15,270 --> 01:11:12,800

quick uh because i'm gonna forget it

1988

01:11:17,669 --> 01:11:15,280

okay so do you hate jazz or what dude

1989

01:11:20,149 --> 01:11:17,679

i'm a trumpet player uh but i got my

1990

01:11:22,630 --> 01:11:20,159

braces off and i sucked uh it's awesome

1991

01:11:24,630 --> 01:11:22,640

but i suck now so when the when i it was

1992

01:11:26,070 --> 01:11:24,640

a detail event conan about my life i

1993

01:11:27,350 --> 01:11:26,080

played trumpet i can get my trumpet now

1994

01:11:30,070 --> 01:11:27,360

and play it if you wanted to my son's

1995

01:11:31,910 --> 01:11:30,080

asleep but whatever um but i suck now

1996

01:11:33,430 --> 01:11:31,920

and it hurts the alien's ears uh they

1997

01:11:34,870 --> 01:11:33,440

liked bluegrass because i lived in

1998

01:11:37,030 --> 01:11:34,880

appalachia which is a detail my brother

1999

01:11:38,630 --> 01:11:37,040

could confirm um

2000

01:11:40,229 --> 01:11:38,640

they liked bluegrass and i when i was a

2001

01:11:42,709 --> 01:11:40,239

reporter i wrote an article about the

2002

01:11:45,030 --> 01:11:42,719

bluegrass local jams

2003

01:11:46,870 --> 01:11:45,040

in the region i lived 20 minutes away

2004

01:11:50,870 --> 01:11:46,880

from charlottesville virginia which is

2005

01:11:53,669 --> 01:11:50,880

the headquarters of stargate the

2006

01:11:55,350 --> 01:11:53,679

cia psychic research program

2007

01:11:57,030 --> 01:11:55,360

i think there's something geographically

2008

01:11:59,110 --> 01:11:57,040

special about that area i want to ask

2009

01:12:00,870 --> 01:11:59,120

lou elizondo one day if swannano mansion

2010

01:12:02,390 --> 01:12:00,880

is training grounds for cia astral

2011

01:12:06,630 --> 01:12:02,400

projectors

2012

01:12:06,640 --> 01:12:11,910

off uh s-w-a-n-n-a-n-o-a

2013

01:12:17,430 --> 01:12:15,110

mansion uh got it the former governor of

2014

01:12:19,990 --> 01:12:17,440

virginia um

2015

01:12:21,350 --> 01:12:20,000

whatever yeah we get 12 minutes 10 9 11

2016

01:12:24,630 --> 01:12:21,360

whatever it is what not something the

2017

01:12:27,270 --> 01:12:24,640

countdown is real and that isn't real

2018

01:12:28,790 --> 01:12:27,280

everything will catch on fire okay but i

2019

01:12:30,550 --> 01:12:28,800

don't have i don't i don't have a time

2020

01:12:32,870 --> 01:12:30,560

limit tonight

2021

01:12:35,110 --> 01:12:32,880

i'm here

2022

01:12:36,229 --> 01:12:35,120

whatever y'all wanna i'm fine uh

2023

01:12:38,950 --> 01:12:36,239

i don't even know what time the show is

2024

01:12:40,630 --> 01:12:38,960

supposed to end to be honest with you

2025

01:12:43,350 --> 01:12:40,640

there is there's here's the thing he's

2026

01:12:46,790 --> 01:12:43,360

like there is no end we do whatever we

2027

01:12:48,229 --> 01:12:46,800

want we know what the [h\_\_h] we want to do

2028

01:12:50,310 --> 01:12:48,239

we don't have our parents telling us

2029

01:12:53,030 --> 01:12:50,320

what to do

2030

01:12:54,070 --> 01:12:53,040

i am my own i am a dad now so i could do

2031

01:12:56,229 --> 01:12:54,080

literally

2032

01:12:58,390 --> 01:12:56,239

we get to set the rules yeah we're all

2033

01:13:01,430 --> 01:12:58,400

dads dude we're dads

2034

01:13:03,510 --> 01:13:01,440

oh god oh that's so uh yeah so what

2035

01:13:05,030 --> 01:13:03,520

whatever else you want to ask i'm

2036

01:13:06,790 --> 01:13:05,040

totally open for i think we talked about

2037

01:13:08,149 --> 01:13:06,800

another game where you can ping me with

2038

01:13:09,590 --> 01:13:08,159

questions about the meanings of certain

2039

01:13:11,110 --> 01:13:09,600

things if you want to do that we can do

2040

01:13:13,350 --> 01:13:11,120

that do whatever you want to talk about

2041

01:13:15,990 --> 01:13:13,360

i do have a lot of those but i i want to

2042

01:13:17,270 --> 01:13:16,000

ask this one first i i i like this idea

2043

01:13:19,189 --> 01:13:17,280

of like what the [h\_\_h] questions like

2044

01:13:20,070 --> 01:13:19,199

really random [h\_\_h] that like oh yeah

2045

01:13:23,030 --> 01:13:20,080

sure

2046

01:13:24,310 --> 01:13:23,040

love your uh your take on it so

2047

01:13:27,669 --> 01:13:24,320

you said

2048

01:13:29,669 --> 01:13:27,679

charismatic christianity yeah

2049

01:13:30,550 --> 01:13:29,679

and you totally uh

2050

01:13:35,270 --> 01:13:30,560

we

2051

01:13:38,790 --> 01:13:35,280

said tonight uh that that you you've

2052

01:13:40,390 --> 01:13:38,800

learned certain things from this

2053

01:13:43,510 --> 01:13:40,400

i don't know what do you i mean it's

2054

01:13:45,750 --> 01:13:43,520

religion uh uh a sect of a relation like

2055

01:13:46,950 --> 01:13:45,760

you call presbyterian and like baptist

2056

01:13:49,189 --> 01:13:46,960

like they're both they believe in this

2057

01:13:51,189 --> 01:13:49,199

stuff too they're like the the wild one

2058

01:13:53,189 --> 01:13:51,199

the charismatic they're like kissing

2059

01:13:55,750 --> 01:13:53,199

snakes and [h\_\_h] dude well i've never

2060

01:13:57,910 --> 01:13:55,760

kissed a snake i never did the snake

2061

01:14:00,630 --> 01:13:57,920

handling that was too far for me uh but

2062

01:14:02,229 --> 01:14:00,640

yeah

2063

01:14:03,830 --> 01:14:02,239

so one of the things about throw alien

2064

01:14:05,910 --> 01:14:03,840

is i was very paranoid about developing

2065

01:14:08,870 --> 01:14:05,920

a cult because i had been exposed to

2066

01:14:11,669 --> 01:14:08,880

cults in my previous life and i realized

2067

01:14:14,550 --> 01:14:11,679

the super irony of like thinking you're

2068

01:14:15,910 --> 01:14:14,560

predicting the future right and

2069

01:14:18,070 --> 01:14:15,920

that all is part of the stuff that

2070

01:14:20,070 --> 01:14:18,080

frightened me right uh but yeah so

2071

01:14:21,750 --> 01:14:20,080

background was charismatic christianity

2072

01:14:23,590 --> 01:14:21,760

the they are the people who believe the

2073

01:14:25,990 --> 01:14:23,600

gifts of spirit did not cease in the

2074

01:14:27,910 --> 01:14:26,000

first century they believe that they

2075

01:14:30,310 --> 01:14:27,920

continue today so people like prophesy

2076

01:14:32,229 --> 01:14:30,320

or have super natural knowledge about

2077

01:14:33,669 --> 01:14:32,239

things they don't know anything about

2078

01:14:36,149 --> 01:14:33,679

physically right that was my theory is

2079

01:14:39,590 --> 01:14:36,159

that it's the same mechanism as remote

2080

01:14:42,709 --> 01:14:39,600

viewing as psychics channeling ghosts or

2081

01:14:44,390 --> 01:14:42,719

whatever i've had my you know my

2082

01:14:46,550 --> 01:14:44,400

mom has had ghost stories my dad has had

2083

01:14:48,310 --> 01:14:46,560

ufo sightings i've had ufo sightings my

2084

01:14:48,950 --> 01:14:48,320

brothers talked about uh my niece having

2085

01:14:52,630 --> 01:14:48,960

go

2086

01:14:54,149 --> 01:14:52,640

maybe seeing ghosts before right so um

2087

01:14:57,030 --> 01:14:54,159

[h\_\_h] where was i going with that i lost

2088

01:14:59,270 --> 01:14:57,040

my train uh charismatic christianity how

2089

01:15:00,229 --> 01:14:59,280

did you get into it and what does it

2090

01:15:02,550 --> 01:15:00,239

mean

2091

01:15:04,149 --> 01:15:02,560

so it's uh yeah the charismata

2092

01:15:06,550 --> 01:15:04,159

charismatic comes from charismata the

2093

01:15:07,750 --> 01:15:06,560

greek which is uh just the gifts of the

2094

01:15:10,709 --> 01:15:07,760

spirit that's just the word they used

2095

01:15:12,630 --> 01:15:10,719

for that i believe uh so speaking in

2096

01:15:14,630 --> 01:15:12,640

tongues that kind of stuff um

2097

01:15:16,390 --> 01:15:14,640

i'm not gonna say i will i will say i i

2098

01:15:17,669 --> 01:15:16,400

do that today as a form of meditation

2099

01:15:19,430 --> 01:15:17,679

and i talk to my therapist about it

2100

01:15:21,270 --> 01:15:19,440

right i've talked to her about how i use

2101  
01:15:24,550 --> 01:15:21,280  
it as an emotional release sometimes

2102  
01:15:26,229 --> 01:15:24,560  
just those guttural noises right that uh

2103  
01:15:28,950 --> 01:15:26,239  
you just don't know how to

2104  
01:15:30,709 --> 01:15:28,960  
words don't quite mean it exactly right

2105  
01:15:32,709 --> 01:15:30,719  
i do that [ʌ\_\_ʌ] in the shower i feel so

2106  
01:15:34,070 --> 01:15:32,719  
good dude yeah and it's nonsense right

2107  
01:15:35,350 --> 01:15:34,080  
it doesn't mean anything but it's just

2108  
01:15:37,430 --> 01:15:35,360  
like a

2109  
01:15:39,110 --> 01:15:37,440  
anyways they believe in those things

2110  
01:15:43,350 --> 01:15:39,120  
y'all needed ass whoopings isn't it

2111  
01:15:46,630 --> 01:15:45,189  
we were raised jehovah's witness right

2112  
01:15:48,470 --> 01:15:46,640  
um and we were raised to not believe in

2113  
01:15:49,430 --> 01:15:48,480

those things in college is when i get

2114

01:15:50,709 --> 01:15:49,440

involved with the charismatic

2115

01:15:52,550 --> 01:15:50,719

christianity stuff and i thought there

2116

01:15:54,790 --> 01:15:52,560

was something to it right because we had

2117

01:15:55,990 --> 01:15:54,800

had supernatural experiences throughout

2118

01:15:58,310 --> 01:15:56,000

our lives i remember an instance where

2119

01:15:59,510 --> 01:15:58,320

my phone when my brother was little i

2120

01:16:00,790 --> 01:15:59,520

don't know if he'll remember this or not

2121

01:16:02,070 --> 01:16:00,800

but we were we were sleeping at

2122

01:16:03,350 --> 01:16:02,080

grandma's house and he said somebody

2123

01:16:05,030 --> 01:16:03,360

answered the phone like he woke up and

2124

01:16:06,950 --> 01:16:05,040

said somebody's on the phone and both me

2125

01:16:08,790 --> 01:16:06,960

and grandma's like dude phones are not

2126  
01:16:09,830 --> 01:16:08,800  
ringing what and then the phone rings

2127  
01:16:11,189 --> 01:16:09,840  
right and those are those

2128  
01:16:13,189 --> 01:16:11,199  
synchronicities that i kind of mentioned

2129  
01:16:15,110 --> 01:16:13,199  
earlier uh sometimes they're fighting i

2130  
01:16:17,189 --> 01:16:15,120  
had one with a spider as my maybe their

2131  
01:16:19,030 --> 01:16:17,199  
coincidences right i get that i

2132  
01:16:20,790 --> 01:16:19,040  
understand but but sometimes they're a

2133  
01:16:22,470 --> 01:16:20,800  
little bit frightening right

2134  
01:16:24,470 --> 01:16:22,480  
i was convinced the cia was going to get

2135  
01:16:25,750 --> 01:16:24,480  
me this last summer

2136  
01:16:27,350 --> 01:16:25,760  
you know because of synchronicities

2137  
01:16:28,790 --> 01:16:27,360  
right um

2138  
01:16:30,630 --> 01:16:28,800

uh sometimes they're frightening right i

2139

01:16:32,390 --> 01:16:30,640

didn't know how to process it so uh uh

2140

01:16:33,590 --> 01:16:32,400

sorry got off track again uh but i'm

2141

01:16:36,229 --> 01:16:33,600

sure you guys will get me back no you

2142

01:16:37,669 --> 01:16:36,239

didn't you're doing great

2143

01:16:38,950 --> 01:16:37,679

i just want to say thanks guys this is

2144

01:16:40,790 --> 01:16:38,960

uh i mean thank you for letting me come

2145

01:16:42,070 --> 01:16:40,800

on and try to to tell about some of

2146

01:16:43,990 --> 01:16:42,080

these things i hope it gives some people

2147

01:16:45,669 --> 01:16:44,000

some closure um

2148

01:16:47,510 --> 01:16:45,679

right and and thanks for just the

2149

01:16:49,110 --> 01:16:47,520

opportunity to to know you guys right

2150

01:16:52,310 --> 01:16:49,120

because i think you're cool guys too so

2151  
01:16:54,229 --> 01:16:52,320  
um but yeah we love you man yeah like

2152  
01:16:57,590 --> 01:16:54,239  
just the fact you're just speaking to us

2153  
01:16:59,750 --> 01:16:57,600  
uh publicly is is is awesome man like

2154  
01:17:00,870 --> 01:16:59,760  
a lot of this stuff is very hard to put

2155  
01:17:03,189 --> 01:17:00,880  
in

2156  
01:17:07,510 --> 01:17:03,199  
not to mention like a uh

2157  
01:17:09,910 --> 01:17:07,520  
a timeline but like how do you put into

2158  
01:17:12,709 --> 01:17:09,920  
words exactly what you're thinking if

2159  
01:17:14,870 --> 01:17:12,719  
you're experiencing some really like

2160  
01:17:17,750 --> 01:17:14,880  
things that are not normal to the

2161  
01:17:20,310 --> 01:17:17,760  
everyday uh yeah you know well it's it's

2162  
01:17:22,630 --> 01:17:20,320  
outside of the norm of consensus reality

2163  
01:17:24,390 --> 01:17:22,640

right which is why if you experience

2164

01:17:25,910 --> 01:17:24,400

those things like things that whether

2165

01:17:27,189 --> 01:17:25,920

they exist in reality or not your

2166

01:17:29,430 --> 01:17:27,199

perception of them may be that they are

2167

01:17:31,910 --> 01:17:29,440

supernatural right it's it's again it's

2168

01:17:34,149 --> 01:17:31,920

about the experience right your human

2169

01:17:35,910 --> 01:17:34,159

experience right and and all of the

2170

01:17:37,430 --> 01:17:35,920

things that happen to you uh it can be

2171

01:17:39,669 --> 01:17:37,440

kind of discombobulating a little bit

2172

01:17:41,270 --> 01:17:39,679

right uh so yeah

2173

01:17:42,709 --> 01:17:41,280

yeah dude so

2174

01:17:46,630 --> 01:17:42,719

uh

2175

01:17:47,910 --> 01:17:46,640

more minutes for what the [h\_\_h] questions

2176

01:17:49,830 --> 01:17:47,920

joe do you have

2177

01:17:52,470 --> 01:17:49,840

i want to know just about some of like

2178

01:17:56,630 --> 01:17:52,480

your personal experiences just you know

2179

01:18:00,630 --> 01:17:58,950

when i was the janitor right um i was i

2180

01:18:01,910 --> 01:18:00,640

was responsible for locking up at night

2181

01:18:03,910 --> 01:18:01,920

in the one building that was very old

2182

01:18:05,510 --> 01:18:03,920

it's built in the 60s there were three

2183

01:18:07,910 --> 01:18:05,520

chambers essentially to the big long

2184

01:18:09,910 --> 01:18:07,920

building there was one two three right

2185

01:18:11,910 --> 01:18:09,920

and you deadbolt all of them from each

2186

01:18:13,750 --> 01:18:11,920

other so they're isolated whatever one

2187

01:18:15,830 --> 01:18:13,760

night i notice the light is on the on

2188

01:18:17,270 --> 01:18:15,840

and the top um i walk in downstairs flip

2189

01:18:18,470 --> 01:18:17,280

the light on downstairs start walking up

2190

01:18:19,910 --> 01:18:18,480

the stairs get halfway up the stairs the

2191

01:18:22,229 --> 01:18:19,920

light cuts off and i get creeped out

2192

01:18:24,390 --> 01:18:22,239

right again could be synchronicity

2193

01:18:25,750 --> 01:18:24,400

there's more to it um could be just

2194

01:18:27,990 --> 01:18:25,760

weird things maybe psychologically

2195

01:18:29,750 --> 01:18:28,000

creeping myself out um but the light

2196

01:18:31,110 --> 01:18:29,760

turns off i say oh that's weird i'm not

2197

01:18:32,390 --> 01:18:31,120

gonna go back downstairs and flip it off

2198

01:18:34,550 --> 01:18:32,400

because there's a light switch upstairs

2199

01:18:37,590 --> 01:18:34,560

so i'm gonna go flip it on up there walk

2200

01:18:40,709 --> 01:18:37,600

into the upstairs no sooner does my

2201

01:18:42,149 --> 01:18:40,719

finger even touch briefly the

2202

01:18:45,030 --> 01:18:42,159

light switch that the lights come back

2203

01:18:46,470 --> 01:18:45,040

on so it's like ah okay it's just creepy

2204

01:18:48,149 --> 01:18:46,480

i'm creeping myself out it's late at

2205

01:18:50,709 --> 01:18:48,159

night i'm alone it's probably

2206

01:18:52,310 --> 01:18:50,719

psychological um how much did the

2207

01:18:54,149 --> 01:18:52,320

building were i don't know probably a

2208

01:18:55,430 --> 01:18:54,159

lot more than me that's right he wanted

2209

01:18:57,110 --> 01:18:55,440

to know how much the internet weighed

2210

01:18:58,870 --> 01:18:57,120

earlier

2211

01:19:00,709 --> 01:18:58,880

wait man what kind of weight do you put

2212

01:19:03,270 --> 01:19:00,719

on things um

2213

01:19:05,030 --> 01:19:03,280

what is weight even uh anyways so i i

2214

01:19:07,270 --> 01:19:05,040

finished locking up turned the light on

2215

01:19:09,510 --> 01:19:07,280

off that was upstairs eyes like creeped

2216

01:19:10,870 --> 01:19:09,520

out so i was like this i'm leaving uh

2217

01:19:12,709 --> 01:19:10,880

whatever and i get downstairs there's

2218

01:19:14,310 --> 01:19:12,719

more lights on downstairs and i'm like

2219

01:19:17,590 --> 01:19:14,320

[h\_\_h] it they're staying on i'm not going

2220

01:19:18,870 --> 01:19:17,600

back uh so i talk i the next time i'm at

2221

01:19:21,510 --> 01:19:18,880

work i tell my co-workers about they're

2222

01:19:23,350 --> 01:19:21,520

like yes dude ghosts are here for real

2223

01:19:25,350 --> 01:19:23,360

the doors open and close on their own

2224

01:19:26,950 --> 01:19:25,360

all of these things right um the other

2225

01:19:29,830 --> 01:19:26,960

ghost story i have is when i was a

2226

01:19:32,149 --> 01:19:29,840

reporter for halloween one year uh

2227

01:19:33,750 --> 01:19:32,159

i went to an actual an actual haunted

2228

01:19:34,790 --> 01:19:33,760

house i didn't believe in it at the time

2229

01:19:38,229 --> 01:19:34,800

but i thought there might be something

2230

01:19:39,189 --> 01:19:38,239

to it right this was 2012 2011 i think

2231

01:19:41,510 --> 01:19:39,199

um

2232

01:19:43,189 --> 01:19:41,520

so i went to a real haunted house by

2233

01:19:45,430 --> 01:19:43,199

myself with some man that i had never

2234

01:19:46,870 --> 01:19:45,440

met in a house that some lady died in

2235

01:19:48,630 --> 01:19:46,880

doing a satanic prayer ritual that was

2236

01:19:49,590 --> 01:19:48,640

supposedly haunted i wrote the story

2237

01:19:51,510 --> 01:19:49,600

from that perspective right as a

2238

01:19:52,630 --> 01:19:51,520

psychological thriller uh because i was

2239

01:19:54,550 --> 01:19:52,640

interested in investigating it

2240

01:19:55,510 --> 01:19:54,560

professionally right that's why i did it

2241

01:19:57,350 --> 01:19:55,520

because i

2242

01:19:58,709 --> 01:19:57,360

anyways i went out

2243

01:20:00,950 --> 01:19:58,719

what that was good

2244

01:20:02,229 --> 01:20:00,960

that's so scary it was creepy and there

2245

01:20:03,350 --> 01:20:02,239

were a couple instances i'm not going to

2246

01:20:05,510 --> 01:20:03,360

talk about a whole lot but there was one

2247

01:20:06,470 --> 01:20:05,520

where he had the ghost radio and it's

2248

01:20:07,669 --> 01:20:06,480

like

2249

01:20:10,310 --> 01:20:07,679

a demon

2250

01:20:12,870 --> 01:20:10,320

i wouldn't i would not go to i would not

2251

01:20:15,430 --> 01:20:12,880

go to a haunted house with my neighbor

2252

01:20:17,750 --> 01:20:15,440

i dude i'm adventurous i say i want to

2253

01:20:20,629 --> 01:20:17,760

find out about the universe uh give me

2254

01:20:21,910 --> 01:20:20,639

all the ghosts right yeah um yeah

2255

01:20:23,430 --> 01:20:21,920

speaking of give me all the ghosts i

2256

01:20:26,149 --> 01:20:23,440

have had i think

2257

01:20:28,709 --> 01:20:26,159

well i depends on what they are or how

2258

01:20:30,070 --> 01:20:28,719

you classify them um

2259

01:20:31,830 --> 01:20:30,080

i have had several sightings over the

2260

01:20:33,510 --> 01:20:31,840

last summer i had one actually sunday it

2261

01:20:35,590 --> 01:20:33,520

could have been a meteor it just was off

2262

01:20:37,189 --> 01:20:35,600

in the distance it flashed into being

2263

01:20:38,790 --> 01:20:37,199

traveled a short way very slowly and

2264

01:20:40,229 --> 01:20:38,800

then flashed out very well could have

2265

01:20:41,990 --> 01:20:40,239

been a meter i don't know but that means

2266

01:20:43,189 --> 01:20:42,000

it's unidentified to me right it was it

2267

01:20:45,990 --> 01:20:43,199

seemed like it was moving a little too

2268

01:20:47,750 --> 01:20:46,000

slow to be a meteor i don't know uh i'm

2269

01:20:48,790 --> 01:20:47,760

i'm not an astrophysicist or an

2270

01:20:50,870 --> 01:20:48,800

astronomer

2271

01:20:51,910 --> 01:20:50,880

um i do have some binoculars though

2272

01:20:54,790 --> 01:20:51,920

um

2273

01:20:56,390 --> 01:20:54,800

so uh the other one is i the two that i

2274

01:20:59,110 --> 01:20:56,400

think communicated with me are the most

2275

01:21:01,110 --> 01:20:59,120

interesting ones and

2276

01:21:02,870 --> 01:21:01,120

it quickly but they are interesting so

2277

01:21:05,110 --> 01:21:02,880

one of them i was actually talking with

2278

01:21:07,350 --> 01:21:05,120

a friend from high school who his name

2279

01:21:08,790 --> 01:21:07,360

is frank uh he's a filmmaker we're

2280

01:21:10,470 --> 01:21:08,800

planning on a throw alien documentary

2281

01:21:12,310 --> 01:21:10,480

probably at some point i think we're

2282

01:21:13,350 --> 01:21:12,320

gonna do some interviews whatever he's a

2283

01:21:15,110 --> 01:21:13,360

friend from high school he knows me he

2284

01:21:16,629 --> 01:21:15,120

actually celebrated a.t without knowing

2285

01:21:19,510 --> 01:21:16,639

that i was the author right but uh

2286

01:21:22,070 --> 01:21:19,520

anyways i was talking to him uh and

2287

01:21:24,550 --> 01:21:22,080

i've i was sitting there and i felt my

2288

01:21:26,310 --> 01:21:24,560

whole body lock up and like point to a

2289

01:21:29,750 --> 01:21:26,320

certain space in the sky

2290

01:21:32,950 --> 01:21:29,760

and i saw a couple of speckles and then

2291

01:21:33,990 --> 01:21:32,960

a white like a one of those orbs

2292

01:21:36,470 --> 01:21:34,000

popped in

2293

01:21:38,950 --> 01:21:36,480

wiggled like like it was yelling at me

2294

01:21:41,270 --> 01:21:38,960

is how i describe it um and then it

2295

01:21:42,550 --> 01:21:41,280

winked out again just a story i don't

2296

01:21:44,229 --> 01:21:42,560

know if it's

2297

01:21:45,750 --> 01:21:44,239

who knows maybe i hallucinated it maybe

2298

01:21:48,229 --> 01:21:45,760

i had some biological reaction but if

2299

01:21:50,470 --> 01:21:48,239

these things are like the government

2300

01:21:53,910 --> 01:21:50,480

seems to say able of

2301

01:21:55,430 --> 01:21:53,920

manipulating electricity remotely

2302

01:21:57,189 --> 01:21:55,440

did they lock me up and point me to that

2303

01:21:58,390 --> 01:21:57,199

thing i don't know i have no idea right

2304

01:22:00,950 --> 01:21:58,400

i don't i don't know anything about

2305

01:22:02,629 --> 01:22:00,960

reality um so i felt like it yelled at

2306

01:22:04,629 --> 01:22:02,639

me i know that sounds like lunacy i

2307

01:22:06,310 --> 01:22:04,639

don't have any there's no video evidence

2308

01:22:07,669 --> 01:22:06,320

right but

2309

01:22:09,910 --> 01:22:07,679

how am i going to get video of that

2310

01:22:11,270 --> 01:22:09,920

right it sounds like a story sounds like

2311

01:22:13,350 --> 01:22:11,280

something you make up

2312

01:22:14,629 --> 01:22:13,360

can i just say uh i i meant to bring

2313

01:22:16,629 --> 01:22:14,639

this up earlier when you were talking

2314

01:22:19,430 --> 01:22:16,639

about this this connection between like

2315

01:22:21,189 --> 01:22:19,440

what is communication within the human

2316

01:22:22,950 --> 01:22:21,199

brain right like we

2317

01:22:24,629 --> 01:22:22,960

all three we're talking about like yeah

2318

01:22:26,550 --> 01:22:24,639

we all agree that

2319

01:22:30,070 --> 01:22:26,560

communication within the human brain the

2320

01:22:32,310 --> 01:22:30,080

synapses are is an electrical process

2321

01:22:34,790 --> 01:22:32,320

but it's also chemical right it is oh

2322

01:22:37,110 --> 01:22:34,800

that's true so it's it's it's

2323

01:22:39,750 --> 01:22:37,120

it's almost like this

2324

01:22:41,990 --> 01:22:39,760

like entertain this idea right like

2325

01:22:44,229 --> 01:22:42,000

i'm not making a statement i just i i

2326

01:22:46,310 --> 01:22:44,239

find this very interesting

2327

01:22:47,910 --> 01:22:46,320

uh i had this thought that

2328

01:22:50,709 --> 01:22:47,920

it's the same

2329

01:22:53,830 --> 01:22:50,719

uh concept of

2330

01:22:55,590 --> 01:22:53,840

light being a particle and a wave

2331

01:22:57,030 --> 01:22:55,600

as to

2332

01:23:00,470 --> 01:22:57,040

uh

2333

01:23:01,910 --> 01:23:00,480

this phenomenon being something physical

2334

01:23:02,950 --> 01:23:01,920

not physical

2335

01:23:04,470 --> 01:23:02,960

or

2336

01:23:08,870 --> 01:23:04,480

something that

2337

01:23:10,470 --> 01:23:08,880

happens to you physically but is also

2338

01:23:12,870 --> 01:23:10,480

there i get this i guess what i'm trying

2339

01:23:13,830 --> 01:23:12,880

to say is like this there's this duality

2340

01:23:15,430 --> 01:23:13,840

right

2341

01:23:17,189 --> 01:23:15,440

like yeah

2342

01:23:19,270 --> 01:23:17,199

you can experience it

2343

01:23:21,669 --> 01:23:19,280

and

2344

01:23:23,910 --> 01:23:21,679

you can tell everybody like hey this is

2345

01:23:25,669 --> 01:23:23,920

how i can prove it but there's also

2346

01:23:27,910 --> 01:23:25,679

those experiencers out there that can

2347

01:23:29,270 --> 01:23:27,920

say hey i i experienced this thing but i

2348

01:23:31,350 --> 01:23:29,280

can't prove it

2349

01:23:33,350 --> 01:23:31,360

yeah and that's just gonna be a thing

2350

01:23:36,629 --> 01:23:33,360

forever like we're never gonna get that

2351  
01:23:38,470 --> 01:23:36,639  
answer yeah i so one thing i think about

2352  
01:23:40,149 --> 01:23:38,480  
on that topic i do think that the nuts

2353  
01:23:42,629 --> 01:23:40,159  
and bolts i think we one of the things

2354  
01:23:44,629 --> 01:23:42,639  
that kind of helped me figure out time

2355  
01:23:46,629 --> 01:23:44,639  
frames and stuff like that for the story

2356  
01:23:48,310 --> 01:23:46,639  
was the fact that technology technology

2357  
01:23:49,590 --> 01:23:48,320  
is advancing so quickly right and we are

2358  
01:23:52,310 --> 01:23:49,600  
very close to having consumer

2359  
01:23:54,629 --> 01:23:52,320  
off-the-shelf software or hardware that

2360  
01:23:55,830 --> 01:23:54,639  
anybody can buy right just my videos

2361  
01:23:57,110 --> 01:23:55,840  
right they they asked actually if i

2362  
01:23:59,990 --> 01:23:57,120  
could call them out and i think they're

2363  
01:24:00,950 --> 01:24:00,000

a wonderful follow on twitter um they

2364

01:24:02,950 --> 01:24:00,960

post

2365

01:24:04,470 --> 01:24:02,960

maybe his planes i don't know uh he

2366

01:24:06,790 --> 01:24:04,480

seems like he tries to account for for

2367

01:24:07,590 --> 01:24:06,800

airplanes in the sky but um

2368

01:24:09,750 --> 01:24:07,600

uh

2369

01:24:11,030 --> 01:24:09,760

you know

2370

01:24:12,790 --> 01:24:11,040

sorry i don't i don't remember where i

2371

01:24:14,629 --> 01:24:12,800

was going with that but um you know you

2372

01:24:16,390 --> 01:24:14,639

see things in the sky you know who knows

2373

01:24:18,390 --> 01:24:16,400

what they are um

2374

01:24:20,790 --> 01:24:18,400

i see people people say this guy's not t

2375

01:24:22,629 --> 01:24:20,800

it's funny to me honestly it uh

2376

01:24:23,750 --> 01:24:22,639

it's fine it's perfectly valid to have

2377

01:24:25,510 --> 01:24:23,760

that opinion

2378

01:24:27,510 --> 01:24:25,520

um you know the evidence are we talking

2379

01:24:30,070 --> 01:24:27,520

about the chat uh yeah sorry yeah i

2380

01:24:31,990 --> 01:24:30,080

can't get distracted adhd there's always

2381

01:24:34,229 --> 01:24:32,000

one

2382

01:24:35,990 --> 01:24:34,239

hey we're having a good time people want

2383

01:24:38,390 --> 01:24:36,000

to be friends like some people don't

2384

01:24:40,070 --> 01:24:38,400

have friends and that's okay that's okay

2385

01:24:43,030 --> 01:24:40,080

you know we are for everybody just be

2386

01:24:44,870 --> 01:24:43,040

cool this conversation right this is all

2387

01:24:47,430 --> 01:24:44,880

this is all i mean hey at the end of

2388

01:24:48,870 --> 01:24:47,440

this i still don't know you know exactly

2389

01:24:51,030 --> 01:24:48,880

i still don't know the truth but that's

2390

01:24:53,510 --> 01:24:51,040

the point and if any of you people would

2391

01:24:54,709 --> 01:24:53,520

like to come on and tell me [h\_\_h] why

2392

01:24:57,110 --> 01:24:54,719

this is

2393

01:24:58,790 --> 01:24:57,120

not true then by all means please do

2394

01:25:00,470 --> 01:24:58,800

send me an email we don't care we talk

2395

01:25:02,950 --> 01:25:00,480

to everybody it doesn't matter we're

2396

01:25:04,470 --> 01:25:02,960

hearing everybody out um you know a lot

2397

01:25:05,910 --> 01:25:04,480

of this stuff we're not professionals

2398

01:25:08,149 --> 01:25:05,920

we're not investigators we're not

2399

01:25:09,750 --> 01:25:08,159

[h\_\_h] journalists we're not ufologists

2400

01:25:11,030 --> 01:25:09,760

we're none of that [h\_\_h] we're regular

2401

01:25:13,110 --> 01:25:11,040

ass dudes just want to have a

2402

01:25:14,870 --> 01:25:13,120

conversation yeah so you cuts calm down

2403

01:25:17,110 --> 01:25:14,880

a little bit all right

2404

01:25:18,629 --> 01:25:17,120

all right

2405

01:25:21,350 --> 01:25:18,639

i think you're perfectly reasonable to

2406

01:25:23,910 --> 01:25:21,360

have questions right thank you

2407

01:25:24,629 --> 01:25:23,920

i i yeah it's it's

2408

01:25:27,030 --> 01:25:24,639

like

2409

01:25:29,590 --> 01:25:27,040

yeah

2410

01:25:31,590 --> 01:25:29,600

i love it where there's like this like

2411

01:25:34,470 --> 01:25:31,600

okay i'm just not i'm not calling out

2412

01:25:36,310 --> 01:25:34,480

any specific person but yeah there's

2413

01:25:38,830 --> 01:25:36,320

this like there's like this person that

2414

01:25:42,870 --> 01:25:38,840

comes out and says

2415

01:25:46,310 --> 01:25:42,880

dude [\h\_\_\h] like everything i say

2416

01:25:47,830 --> 01:25:46,320

is like super mad like you're wrong and

2417

01:25:49,590 --> 01:25:47,840

like

2418

01:25:52,229 --> 01:25:49,600

you know that that is

2419

01:25:53,270 --> 01:25:52,239

full of

2420

01:25:55,990 --> 01:25:53,280

like

2421

01:25:58,149 --> 01:25:56,000

in in confidence in yourself

2422

01:25:59,830 --> 01:25:58,159

like you were just searching for

2423

01:26:02,149 --> 01:25:59,840

somebody to give you validation dude

2424

01:26:04,550 --> 01:26:02,159

yeah you want you want ancient as much

2425

01:26:18,070 --> 01:26:04,560

as the person you think is lying you

2426

01:26:21,350 --> 01:26:19,430

i have no problem with people thinking

2427

01:26:23,669 --> 01:26:21,360

i'm an idiot because by golly i freely

2428

01:26:25,430 --> 01:26:23,679

admit that i don't have a [h\_\_h]

2429

01:26:28,149 --> 01:26:25,440

clue about

2430

01:26:30,070 --> 01:26:28,159

what reality is but by golly i want to

2431

01:26:32,470 --> 01:26:30,080

and if i can do anything to help

2432

01:26:34,629 --> 01:26:32,480

encourage

2433

01:26:36,470 --> 01:26:34,639

uh disclosure or transparency on this

2434

01:26:38,470 --> 01:26:36,480

topic then by golly i want to do it

2435

01:26:39,750 --> 01:26:38,480

right it's it's i don't have a lot to

2436

01:26:41,030 --> 01:26:39,760

gain by coming up here and talking to

2437

01:26:42,390 --> 01:26:41,040

you guys about this

2438

01:26:44,709 --> 01:26:42,400

there's a lot that i have that i'm

2439

01:26:46,709 --> 01:26:44,719

putting at risk right um

2440

01:26:48,709 --> 01:26:46,719

ben you know i i've confirmed some of my

2441

01:26:50,470 --> 01:26:48,719

employment with you it's i've got a nice

2442

01:26:52,950 --> 01:26:50,480

job right it's it's it's nothing to

2443

01:26:55,189 --> 01:26:52,960

sneeze at and nope some of my co-workers

2444

01:26:56,149 --> 01:26:55,199

are here today right i

2445

01:26:57,669 --> 01:26:56,159

i got

2446

01:27:00,229 --> 01:26:57,679

potential loss right i've been bullied

2447

01:27:02,629 --> 01:27:00,239

out of jobs before yeah so when i say

2448

01:27:05,430 --> 01:27:02,639

i'm afraid of humans not aliens it's

2449

01:27:07,270 --> 01:27:05,440

it's that kind of you know

2450

01:27:09,510 --> 01:27:07,280

man yeah anyways

2451

01:27:11,270 --> 01:27:09,520

it's another um

2452

01:27:16,229 --> 01:27:11,280

it's another

2453

01:27:21,910 --> 01:27:18,550

that a lot of experiencers

2454

01:27:23,990 --> 01:27:21,920

like i mean dude i haven't been up i

2455

01:27:25,990 --> 01:27:24,000

don't think i've been abducted joe i

2456

01:27:28,950 --> 01:27:26,000

mean dude like we've

2457

01:27:31,430 --> 01:27:28,960

who knows we've seen some [h\_\_h] man

2458

01:27:33,669 --> 01:27:31,440

and if i were to ever like come out and

2459

01:27:35,990 --> 01:27:33,679

say hey i've got a really awesome story

2460

01:27:38,310 --> 01:27:36,000

to tell y'all about my abduction

2461

01:27:42,790 --> 01:27:40,629

it would uh

2462

01:27:44,470 --> 01:27:42,800

i would tell you all about by now

2463

01:27:45,270 --> 01:27:44,480

but i'd be really [\h\_\_\h] afraid of it

2464

01:27:47,750 --> 01:27:45,280

because

2465

01:27:49,750 --> 01:27:47,760

people just people suck man people are

2466

01:27:51,430 --> 01:27:49,760

hard but that's and that's how it always

2467

01:27:52,950 --> 01:27:51,440

is right um you know i mentioned when i

2468

01:27:55,669 --> 01:27:52,960

was a reporter i would get hate mail

2469

01:27:56,870 --> 01:27:55,679

regularly just for silly stuff right so

2470

01:27:57,990 --> 01:27:56,880

i feel like i'm kind of a little bit

2471

01:27:59,910 --> 01:27:58,000

more equipped to handle some of the

2472

01:28:01,590 --> 01:27:59,920

criticism than some people by virtue of

2473

01:28:04,070 --> 01:28:01,600

the fact that i have been public in in

2474

01:28:06,390 --> 01:28:04,080

my i have had a public career before um

2475

01:28:08,149 --> 01:28:06,400

so i know a little bit about that um and

2476

01:28:09,270 --> 01:28:08,159

so i do identify as an experiencer and

2477

01:28:10,950 --> 01:28:09,280

so i'm willing to take a little bit of

2478

01:28:13,189 --> 01:28:10,960

heat um

2479

01:28:15,510 --> 01:28:13,199

but it's hard right it's it's not easy

2480

01:28:16,709 --> 01:28:15,520

uh but i i just hope that people will

2481

01:28:18,310 --> 01:28:16,719

will

2482

01:28:19,910 --> 01:28:18,320

realize that it's okay to talk about

2483

01:28:22,310 --> 01:28:19,920

these things yes there's always going to

2484

01:28:24,550 --> 01:28:22,320

be skeptics and that's okay it's it's

2485

01:28:27,350 --> 01:28:24,560

healthy to be skeptical right we should

2486

01:28:29,590 --> 01:28:27,360

be skeptical the bowl of salt is is i

2487

01:28:31,669 --> 01:28:29,600

think a great pun for

2488

01:28:33,189 --> 01:28:31,679

be skeptical when you've only got one

2489

01:28:35,350 --> 01:28:33,199

source saying something

2490

01:28:37,110 --> 01:28:35,360

it's okay to be skeptical about it now

2491

01:28:38,950 --> 01:28:37,120

maybe they they are convincing right and

2492

01:28:41,590 --> 01:28:38,960

and i'm here to tell the facts about

2493

01:28:44,149 --> 01:28:41,600

myself uh

2494

01:28:45,990 --> 01:28:44,159

matt yeah sorry no more chat yeah stay

2495

01:28:48,390 --> 01:28:46,000

on course

2496

01:28:49,510 --> 01:28:48,400

eyes up here

2497

01:28:52,149 --> 01:28:49,520

um

2498

01:28:53,990 --> 01:28:52,159

so yeah it's you know i think that we i

2499

01:28:55,990 --> 01:28:54,000

think that the experience or testimonies

2500

01:28:57,430 --> 01:28:56,000

are important and i think that the

2501

01:28:59,189 --> 01:28:57,440

eyewitnesses like the pilots are

2502

01:29:00,950 --> 01:28:59,199

important i hope they keep coming

2503

01:29:02,870 --> 01:29:00,960

forward i think they've had enough

2504

01:29:04,709 --> 01:29:02,880

evidence right now to come forward i

2505

01:29:06,550 --> 01:29:04,719

hope they do keep coming forward i hope

2506

01:29:08,550 --> 01:29:06,560

others come forward and say this there's

2507

01:29:12,229 --> 01:29:08,560

something strange going on what's havana

2508

01:29:14,229 --> 01:29:12,239

syndrome who knows right um well

2509

01:29:15,910 --> 01:29:14,239

yeah anyways dude i hate that i'm

2510

01:29:17,910 --> 01:29:15,920

averaging my mom's face i just want to

2511

01:29:23,510 --> 01:29:17,920

like i want to go hard on

2512

01:29:32,709 --> 01:29:27,430

he goes uh uh lmao at the virginity in

2513

01:29:35,830 --> 01:29:34,629

and to be fair one oh the traveler right

2514

01:29:37,910 --> 01:29:35,840

pissed me off because he was like

2515

01:29:40,470 --> 01:29:37,920

larping on top of my thing which i

2516

01:29:43,270 --> 01:29:40,480

didn't know how to process already and i

2517

01:29:44,709 --> 01:29:43,280

so yeah i you know it's i was upset at

2518

01:29:47,030 --> 01:29:44,719

some of the larpers but like what the

2519

01:29:48,390 --> 01:29:47,040

[h\_\_h] can i do i'm telling like i'm

2520

01:29:50,390 --> 01:29:48,400

telling people i'm an abductee i don't

2521

01:29:52,149 --> 01:29:50,400

know if i am or not who knows if they

2522

01:29:54,310 --> 01:29:52,159

can mind wipe you who knows how do i

2523

01:29:56,070 --> 01:29:54,320

prove it right

2524

01:29:58,229 --> 01:29:56,080

so it was one of those things but i was

2525

01:29:59,510 --> 01:29:58,239

upset at the traveler and

2526

01:30:01,590 --> 01:29:59,520

it was pretty clear to me that it was a

2527

01:30:03,830 --> 01:30:01,600

lark because i knew who i was and i knew

2528

01:30:07,270 --> 01:30:03,840

he was bullshitting and it spawned a

2529

01:30:09,669 --> 01:30:07,280

whole subreddit and a discord

2530

01:30:12,470 --> 01:30:09,679

manager okay so we're out of time for

2531

01:30:14,870 --> 01:30:12,480

like i mean if we want any constructive

2532

01:30:17,750 --> 01:30:14,880

uh like whatever

2533

01:30:19,510 --> 01:30:17,760

like for the taa story dude like i know

2534

01:30:21,669 --> 01:30:19,520

there's so much more but i want to hear

2535

01:30:23,189 --> 01:30:21,679

about you man i want to hear about your

2536

01:30:25,270 --> 01:30:23,199

your experience

2537

01:30:26,550 --> 01:30:25,280

joe you you started off with with the

2538

01:30:27,990 --> 01:30:26,560

ghost story

2539

01:30:29,030 --> 01:30:28,000

uh uh

2540

01:30:31,189 --> 01:30:29,040

thoreau

2541

01:30:33,750 --> 01:30:31,199

you started off with the ghost story

2542

01:30:35,590 --> 01:30:33,760

i kind of want to transition into you as

2543

01:30:37,510 --> 01:30:35,600

a person man like

2544

01:30:40,070 --> 01:30:37,520

sure i know we kind of touched uh well

2545

01:30:41,830 --> 01:30:40,080

but but what is your your relationship

2546

01:30:43,830 --> 01:30:41,840

with ufos

2547

01:30:46,229 --> 01:30:43,840

aliens oh man

2548

01:30:48,550 --> 01:30:46,239

i so well i love you at the topic of

2549

01:30:50,149 --> 01:30:48,560

ufos and aliens ask brother and cousin

2550

01:30:51,910 --> 01:30:50,159

right they they get tired of me talking

2551

01:30:53,430 --> 01:30:51,920

about it and because it's it's an

2552

01:30:54,870 --> 01:30:53,440

interest in mine uh and i talk with my

2553

01:30:56,470 --> 01:30:54,880

therapist about it a lot it's a big

2554

01:30:59,669 --> 01:30:56,480

driver in my

2555

01:31:01,669 --> 01:30:59,679

my life right uh the unknown um

2556

01:31:03,990 --> 01:31:01,679

yeah i love i love aliens and ufos and

2557

01:31:06,310 --> 01:31:04,000

what it represents and uh you know the

2558

01:31:08,709 --> 01:31:06,320

potential progress for humanity that it

2559

01:31:10,870 --> 01:31:08,719

signals is on the horizon if if it's

2560

01:31:14,390 --> 01:31:10,880

true and you know we've got folks like

2561

01:31:16,950 --> 01:31:14,400

the galileo project like uapx we got uh

2562

01:31:19,110 --> 01:31:16,960

sky 360 which by the way have onboarded

2563

01:31:21,750 --> 01:31:19,120

with as uh to try to to contribute to

2564

01:31:23,350 --> 01:31:21,760

some of these software efforts right um

2565

01:31:24,709 --> 01:31:23,360

uh so i you know these these

2566

01:31:27,189 --> 01:31:24,719

organizations that i think are gonna

2567

01:31:29,030 --> 01:31:27,199

have proof that this stuff is real what

2568

01:31:31,189 --> 01:31:29,040

does it mean for humans we're already

2569

01:31:32,390 --> 01:31:31,199

tapping into this is all a part of my

2570

01:31:33,830 --> 01:31:32,400

interest right these are what i think

2571

01:31:35,990 --> 01:31:33,840

this is what i think about in my spare

2572

01:31:37,669 --> 01:31:36,000

time elon musk has got neural link and

2573

01:31:39,990 --> 01:31:37,679

you have direct brain to computer

2574

01:31:41,510 --> 01:31:40,000

interfaces when you can scroll

2575

01:31:43,030 --> 01:31:41,520

through this

2576

01:31:44,709 --> 01:31:43,040

the words on the screen without with

2577

01:31:46,870 --> 01:31:44,719

just thinking it does that mean the

2578

01:31:48,550 --> 01:31:46,880

computer is part of your body what does

2579

01:31:50,709 --> 01:31:48,560

that mean

2580

01:31:52,790 --> 01:31:50,719

what does it mean uh and that's what i

2581

01:31:53,910 --> 01:31:52,800

think about that's what drives me um and

2582

01:31:55,830 --> 01:31:53,920

when i think about telepathic

2583

01:31:59,030 --> 01:31:55,840

communication with aliens what does that

2584

01:32:02,550 --> 01:31:59,040

mean right and my my mind just

2585

01:32:04,790 --> 01:32:02,560

investigates it adhd's down these rabbit

2586

01:32:07,350 --> 01:32:04,800

holes and i scare the [h\_\_\h] out of myself

2587

01:32:09,510 --> 01:32:07,360

sometimes uh but sometimes i hop in onto

2588

01:32:12,310 --> 01:32:09,520

something that i think is actually maybe

2589

01:32:13,910 --> 01:32:12,320

something there right uh and so i i hope

2590

01:32:16,070 --> 01:32:13,920

that being able to talk about this stuff

2591

01:32:18,870 --> 01:32:16,080

lets me talk about this stuff right uh

2592

01:32:21,110 --> 01:32:18,880

and it excites me astrophysics right and

2593

01:32:23,830 --> 01:32:21,120

aeronautics spacex is doing amazing

2594

01:32:26,229 --> 01:32:23,840

things i love spacex fun fact i emailed

2595

01:32:28,629 --> 01:32:26,239

elon musk in 2012 or something i was

2596

01:32:30,149 --> 01:32:28,639

like can i be an investor

2597

01:32:32,310 --> 01:32:30,159

i was like if i can't just get 10 bucks

2598

01:32:35,030 --> 01:32:32,320

in into spacex i'll be i'll be set for

2599

01:32:39,189 --> 01:32:35,040

life i later invested in tesla right uh

2600

01:32:42,790 --> 01:32:40,390

sorry

2601  
01:32:44,470 --> 01:32:42,800  
i like every anytime we want to be like

2602  
01:32:45,590 --> 01:32:44,480  
super nerdy about something we close our

2603  
01:32:47,830 --> 01:32:45,600  
nose

2604  
01:32:50,229 --> 01:32:47,840  
oh yeah

2605  
01:32:51,830 --> 01:32:50,239  
lester musk i'd like to tell you

2606  
01:32:53,189 --> 01:32:51,840  
something

2607  
01:32:56,149 --> 01:32:53,199  
dude

2608  
01:32:58,470 --> 01:32:56,159  
i hate my voice personally and uh

2609  
01:32:59,750 --> 01:32:58,480  
whenever i go to the drive-through like

2610  
01:33:01,430 --> 01:32:59,760  
the the person at the drive-thru always

2611  
01:33:03,270 --> 01:33:01,440  
goes yes ma'am what else can i get you

2612  
01:33:05,430 --> 01:33:03,280  
and i'm like i'm a guy

2613  
01:33:08,390 --> 01:33:05,440

for crying out loud

2614

01:33:10,790 --> 01:33:08,400

yeah that is insane yeah same thing you

2615

01:33:13,750 --> 01:33:10,800

like sauce with that ma'am

2616

01:33:17,910 --> 01:33:13,760

oh god damn it like shower down like do

2617

01:33:19,110 --> 01:33:17,920

you want to do any hot sauce ma'am

2618

01:33:22,390 --> 01:33:19,120

no

2619

01:33:24,550 --> 01:33:22,400

and i think about my experience as a

2620

01:33:26,149 --> 01:33:24,560

thorough alien and i did i really did

2621

01:33:27,910 --> 01:33:26,159

feel kind of bad because i put things in

2622

01:33:30,070 --> 01:33:27,920

the story i don't think i was abducted

2623

01:33:31,189 --> 01:33:30,080

right i don't think i was but i framed

2624

01:33:32,870 --> 01:33:31,199

things

2625

01:33:34,550 --> 01:33:32,880

i i hoped to give enough clues like the

2626

01:33:35,830 --> 01:33:34,560

bowl of salt and putting abduction in

2627

01:33:37,110 --> 01:33:35,840

quotes right

2628

01:33:38,790 --> 01:33:37,120

and i said it's not like you were

2629

01:33:41,189 --> 01:33:38,800

abducted i literally said it right it's

2630

01:33:43,350 --> 01:33:41,199

not really like you're abducted but you

2631

01:33:44,870 --> 01:33:43,360

and to me that kind of does explain the

2632

01:33:46,470 --> 01:33:44,880

phenomenon

2633

01:33:48,629 --> 01:33:46,480

when these things happen

2634

01:33:51,430 --> 01:33:48,639

you're interested i'm intrigued

2635

01:33:54,070 --> 01:33:51,440

and i'm afraid and oh my god what

2636

01:33:55,750 --> 01:33:54,080

[h\_\_h] thought was that right

2637

01:33:57,030 --> 01:33:55,760

and it's frightening but at the same

2638

01:33:58,790 --> 01:33:57,040

time it's

2639

01:34:00,870 --> 01:33:58,800

this is a new frontier that has opened

2640

01:34:03,350 --> 01:34:00,880

up we have no idea what's out there

2641

01:34:05,669 --> 01:34:03,360

there are threats there are friends

2642

01:34:07,270 --> 01:34:05,679

there are all kinds of things right and

2643

01:34:09,510 --> 01:34:07,280

we can go and explore and find these

2644

01:34:11,110 --> 01:34:09,520

things right that's what excites me yeah

2645

01:34:13,750 --> 01:34:11,120

so yeah

2646

01:34:15,590 --> 01:34:13,760

dude i love that see like there's so

2647

01:34:17,830 --> 01:34:15,600

many uh

2648

01:34:21,189 --> 01:34:17,840

there's so many people within the last

2649

01:34:22,870 --> 01:34:21,199

couple of years that either became like

2650

01:34:25,110 --> 01:34:22,880

closeted

2651  
01:34:27,430 --> 01:34:25,120  
ufo nuts yeah

2652  
01:34:28,310 --> 01:34:27,440  
and then the the government comes out

2653  
01:34:32,070 --> 01:34:28,320  
and

2654  
01:34:33,990 --> 01:34:32,080  
yeah exactly perfect gigs yes great dude

2655  
01:34:36,709 --> 01:34:34,000  
uh that that have come out of the

2656  
01:34:39,030 --> 01:34:36,719  
woodwork and now

2657  
01:34:41,830 --> 01:34:39,040  
it it it was like super

2658  
01:34:44,830 --> 01:34:41,840  
super light super light and positive

2659  
01:34:47,270 --> 01:34:44,840  
like like this past summer right

2660  
01:34:49,189 --> 01:34:47,280  
yeah lot of fun it was so much fun and

2661  
01:34:51,030 --> 01:34:49,199  
like lately everybody's like

2662  
01:34:53,109 --> 01:34:51,040  
second guessing themselves and yeah i'm

2663  
01:34:54,550 --> 01:34:53,119

saying that in a very positive way we

2664

01:34:56,709 --> 01:34:54,560

all know what i'm talking about like

2665

01:35:00,470 --> 01:34:56,719

yeah there's some negativity going on

2666

01:35:03,109 --> 01:35:00,480

that is unnecessary and well yeah it's

2667

01:35:05,030 --> 01:35:03,119

not helping anything like the thing is

2668

01:35:06,550 --> 01:35:05,040

we can disagree i think we can disagree

2669

01:35:07,750 --> 01:35:06,560

and i think this is one of the things

2670

01:35:10,310 --> 01:35:07,760

that i hoped we could take away from

2671

01:35:12,229 --> 01:35:10,320

throw alien right it's okay to disagree

2672

01:35:15,270 --> 01:35:12,239

it's okay to think somebody's an idiot

2673

01:35:17,430 --> 01:35:15,280

maybe don't say it right uh you know you

2674

01:35:18,790 --> 01:35:17,440

can but you're just wasting your time

2675

01:35:19,669 --> 01:35:18,800

and you're not doing any good right

2676

01:35:21,990 --> 01:35:19,679

you're not

2677

01:35:24,390 --> 01:35:22,000

if you really care about it and you

2678

01:35:26,950 --> 01:35:24,400

don't if you put the personalities aside

2679

01:35:28,709 --> 01:35:26,960

right if you care about the topic

2680

01:35:30,310 --> 01:35:28,719

what is the evidence right and that's

2681

01:35:31,669 --> 01:35:30,320

the question of thorough alien where is

2682

01:35:34,310 --> 01:35:31,679

the evidence well the evidence is right

2683

01:35:36,229 --> 01:35:34,320

there the evidence is that it is right i

2684

01:35:39,270 --> 01:35:36,239

the proof that i have a son is that well

2685

01:35:42,070 --> 01:35:39,280

i have a son uh you know

2686

01:35:43,510 --> 01:35:42,080

it's the fact of reality sure i can say

2687

01:35:45,510 --> 01:35:43,520

look this is my son but one of my son

2688

01:35:48,629 --> 01:35:45,520

dies right does that still make me a

2689

01:35:50,870 --> 01:35:48,639

father i think about these things um so

2690

01:35:51,669 --> 01:35:50,880

yeah you know

2691

01:35:54,229 --> 01:35:51,679

we

2692

01:35:56,790 --> 01:35:54,239

yeah i mean so the fact of the matter is

2693

01:35:58,790 --> 01:35:56,800

the fact of the matter um and yeah i you

2694

01:36:00,470 --> 01:35:58,800

know i hope we i think we can discover

2695

01:36:03,350 --> 01:36:00,480

some some very exciting things in the

2696

01:36:05,590 --> 01:36:03,360

future i hope we can uh i don't know i

2697

01:36:07,430 --> 01:36:05,600

have no idea but uh but yeah i think we

2698

01:36:09,189 --> 01:36:07,440

will man i definitely learned how to be

2699

01:36:10,470 --> 01:36:09,199

skeptical but diligent and i think we're

2700

01:36:13,030 --> 01:36:10,480

going to move i think we're going to go

2701  
01:36:14,390 --> 01:36:13,040  
places as a species i hope so anyways

2702  
01:36:17,189 --> 01:36:14,400  
hello yes

2703  
01:36:19,590 --> 01:36:17,199  
yes man the positivity we need to bring

2704  
01:36:22,310 --> 01:36:19,600  
back that positivity you know

2705  
01:36:24,149 --> 01:36:22,320  
it's okay to disagree the curiosity

2706  
01:36:26,709 --> 01:36:24,159  
of it all like that's what brings us

2707  
01:36:28,629 --> 01:36:26,719  
together right like yeah

2708  
01:36:30,070 --> 01:36:28,639  
do you know one person that knows all

2709  
01:36:32,790 --> 01:36:30,080  
the answers

2710  
01:36:35,109 --> 01:36:32,800  
no science doesn't religion doesn't

2711  
01:36:36,870 --> 01:36:35,119  
well we're all still guessing i mean in

2712  
01:36:38,470 --> 01:36:36,880  
the whole span of time i mean we haven't

2713  
01:36:40,550 --> 01:36:38,480

been here very long so you know there's

2714

01:36:43,430 --> 01:36:40,560

a lot out there we don't know anything

2715

01:36:47,510 --> 01:36:43,440

so it's so it's so like cliché to say

2716

01:36:50,550 --> 01:36:47,520

but like if we all work together right

2717

01:36:54,950 --> 01:36:52,470

you know what i mean

2718

01:36:56,390 --> 01:36:54,960

i love it we're gonna we're gonna

2719

01:36:58,390 --> 01:36:56,400

sit around the campfire we're gonna hate

2720

01:37:00,870 --> 01:36:58,400

each other but all be okay with each

2721

01:37:02,870 --> 01:37:00,880

other and sing kubaya and

2722

01:37:04,550 --> 01:37:02,880

let bai you know let's let's all be

2723

01:37:06,470 --> 01:37:04,560

fools together right we're we're

2724

01:37:08,229 --> 01:37:06,480

figuring this out as we go let's have

2725

01:37:09,590 --> 01:37:08,239

charity towards each other

2726  
01:37:10,709 --> 01:37:09,600  
we don't have to agree with each other

2727  
01:37:12,550 --> 01:37:10,719  
but we don't know each other's

2728  
01:37:14,149 --> 01:37:12,560  
experience

2729  
01:37:15,510 --> 01:37:14,159  
sometimes they sound crazy i know i've

2730  
01:37:16,950 --> 01:37:15,520  
been through some crazy things that i

2731  
01:37:20,470 --> 01:37:16,960  
wouldn't believe if i were other people

2732  
01:37:22,470 --> 01:37:20,480  
i i i just wouldn't i'm i just wouldn't

2733  
01:37:24,629 --> 01:37:22,480  
but it's okay to not believe right and

2734  
01:37:26,470 --> 01:37:24,639  
it's okay to believe and

2735  
01:37:27,270 --> 01:37:26,480  
once you realize that everything else is

2736  
01:37:29,189 --> 01:37:27,280  
like

2737  
01:37:32,870 --> 01:37:29,199  
well then let's figure it out

2738  
01:37:35,910 --> 01:37:32,880

yeah yeah yeah you said something throw

2739

01:37:37,910 --> 01:37:35,920

that that that i've been thinking about

2740

01:37:40,390 --> 01:37:37,920

past couple weeks

2741

01:37:41,910 --> 01:37:40,400

what is it what is a fool

2742

01:37:44,149 --> 01:37:41,920

that's a good question that's one of me

2743

01:37:45,830 --> 01:37:44,159

and joe's favorite words food

2744

01:37:47,030 --> 01:37:45,840

full yeah

2745

01:37:49,350 --> 01:37:47,040

well it can mean a lot of things right

2746

01:37:51,910 --> 01:37:49,360

you're free to me it's interested

2747

01:37:53,510 --> 01:37:51,920

yeah it's a slang it's a it's yeah a

2748

01:37:55,750 --> 01:37:53,520

full but a fool like yeah what would the

2749

01:37:57,990 --> 01:37:55,760

dictionary say well that's one way to

2750

01:38:00,229 --> 01:37:58,000

define it what do words mean right

2751  
01:38:02,229 --> 01:38:00,239  
what what is what what are they what is

2752  
01:38:04,790 --> 01:38:02,239  
even a word right what is a word

2753  
01:38:07,270 --> 01:38:04,800  
fundamentally it's a frequency taking up

2754  
01:38:08,790 --> 01:38:07,280  
empty space it's a vibration

2755  
01:38:10,550 --> 01:38:08,800  
right

2756  
01:38:12,310 --> 01:38:10,560  
it's a vibration through the air look

2757  
01:38:14,229 --> 01:38:12,320  
and you can hear me remotely through

2758  
01:38:16,550 --> 01:38:14,239  
technology

2759  
01:38:18,310 --> 01:38:16,560  
but i am vibrating the air right here

2760  
01:38:20,950 --> 01:38:18,320  
that's what this thing helps me do it

2761  
01:38:22,310 --> 01:38:20,960  
converts it to digital right yeah

2762  
01:38:24,790 --> 01:38:22,320  
what is what is a word what does

2763  
01:38:27,430 --> 01:38:24,800

anything mean right

2764

01:38:29,590 --> 01:38:27,440

at this point it's kind of crazy right

2765

01:38:33,590 --> 01:38:29,600

like to try to break down anything try

2766

01:38:35,030 --> 01:38:33,600

to explain to somebody like uh oh dude

2767

01:38:36,790 --> 01:38:35,040

what's that like

2768

01:38:39,430 --> 01:38:36,800

famous disney movie

2769

01:38:40,870 --> 01:38:39,440

it's like it's got the guy from tool

2770

01:38:45,510 --> 01:38:40,880

tool guy

2771

01:38:50,550 --> 01:38:47,990

nightmare before christmas no it's from

2772

01:38:53,430 --> 01:38:50,560

the santa claus uh

2773

01:38:56,310 --> 01:38:53,440

ed tim allen tim allen it's got tim

2774

01:38:58,629 --> 01:38:56,320

allen but it's about that he finds a kid

2775

01:39:00,709 --> 01:38:58,639

that's like living in the woods man and

2776

01:39:04,709 --> 01:39:00,719

he's got the magic dragon and then the

2777

01:39:05,990 --> 01:39:04,719

castle the dog oh oh you know oh [\h\_\_\h]

2778

01:39:08,229 --> 01:39:06,000

come on come on come on come on come on

2779

01:39:09,910 --> 01:39:08,239

come on

2780

01:39:12,310 --> 01:39:09,920

like he was fat or something like

2781

01:39:15,750 --> 01:39:12,320

engaged

2782

01:39:17,990 --> 01:39:15,760

oh is that santa no that's all right

2783

01:39:20,310 --> 01:39:18,000

yeah because him and him and his old

2784

01:39:22,870 --> 01:39:20,320

lady they separated and she had the kid

2785

01:39:23,750 --> 01:39:22,880

out in the amazon and so he grew up out

2786

01:39:25,270 --> 01:39:23,760

there

2787

01:39:27,750 --> 01:39:25,280

jonathan taylor thomas was in that movie

2788

01:39:30,870 --> 01:39:27,760

i think yeah what was that it was he was

2789

01:39:32,470 --> 01:39:30,880

that him the american classic

2790

01:39:33,430 --> 01:39:32,480

jonathan timberlake

2791

01:39:35,750 --> 01:39:33,440

taylor doctor

2792

01:39:37,990 --> 01:39:35,760

yes tool time right

2793

01:39:43,669 --> 01:39:38,000

thank you tool time as well that is it

2794

01:39:47,430 --> 01:39:44,550

look

2795

01:39:49,189 --> 01:39:47,440

all this this show is about facts okay

2796

01:39:52,629 --> 01:39:49,199

like it's very serious

2797

01:39:56,629 --> 01:39:54,470

it's very serious

2798

01:39:57,750 --> 01:39:56,639

and we're not we're not [h\_\_h] around

2799

01:39:59,109 --> 01:39:57,760

dude

2800

01:40:01,669 --> 01:39:59,119

uh but

2801  
01:40:02,790 --> 01:40:01,679  
so so so like somebody coming from uh

2802  
01:40:09,350 --> 01:40:02,800  
from

2803  
01:40:10,629 --> 01:40:09,360  
culture growing up and and in a in a

2804  
01:40:12,629 --> 01:40:10,639  
culture

2805  
01:40:14,229 --> 01:40:12,639  
million miles away that has no idea

2806  
01:40:18,390 --> 01:40:14,239  
about

2807  
01:40:20,390 --> 01:40:18,400  
dude there's tribes right like

2808  
01:40:22,390 --> 01:40:20,400  
i'll mention my new subreddit my new

2809  
01:40:24,550 --> 01:40:22,400  
reddit name people can hate it whatever

2810  
01:40:26,550 --> 01:40:24,560  
it doesn't matter to me but i it's i am

2811  
01:40:28,390 --> 01:40:26,560  
a tribesman right because what are we

2812  
01:40:29,750 --> 01:40:28,400  
but tribesmen

2813  
01:40:32,229 --> 01:40:29,760

encountering this

2814

01:40:34,070 --> 01:40:32,239

technology in the sky right what's that

2815

01:40:36,229 --> 01:40:34,080

there's tribes people all over the place

2816

01:40:37,910 --> 01:40:36,239

yeah that see our planes every day what

2817

01:40:39,750 --> 01:40:37,920

do they worship those things what's an

2818

01:40:40,950 --> 01:40:39,760

idol

2819

01:40:43,590 --> 01:40:40,960

you know yes

2820

01:40:45,189 --> 01:40:43,600

dude you you saved me from

2821

01:40:46,310 --> 01:40:45,199

that's exactly where i was going with

2822

01:40:48,470 --> 01:40:46,320

that thank you

2823

01:40:51,350 --> 01:40:48,480

yeah no

2824

01:40:54,229 --> 01:40:51,360

man but like the most simple aspect of

2825

01:40:56,550 --> 01:40:54,239

it it's like dude we no one knows [h\_\_\h]

2826

01:40:59,030 --> 01:40:56,560

okay we're all tribesmen it doesn't

2827

01:41:00,310 --> 01:40:59,040

matter matter where you're born or where

2828

01:41:02,629 --> 01:41:00,320

you're at

2829

01:41:05,430 --> 01:41:02,639

yeah are are a

2830

01:41:09,109 --> 01:41:05,440

cessna plane that flies over once and we

2831

01:41:10,390 --> 01:41:09,119

we idolize it is our ufo our our

2832

01:41:12,070 --> 01:41:10,400

our uap

2833

01:41:13,590 --> 01:41:12,080

we're like hey yeah yeah that kind of

2834

01:41:16,070 --> 01:41:13,600

looks like a [h\_\_h] bird and that's why

2835

01:41:17,270 --> 01:41:16,080

we drew it as a bird and like we have

2836

01:41:19,750 --> 01:41:17,280

these like

2837

01:41:22,470 --> 01:41:19,760

these dudes that were more powerful than

2838

01:41:23,669 --> 01:41:22,480

us that like knew a lot more about these

2839

01:41:26,870 --> 01:41:23,679

birds so we

2840

01:41:29,189 --> 01:41:26,880

made them half man have bird

2841

01:41:31,590 --> 01:41:29,199

so you would understand there's a lot of

2842

01:41:33,510 --> 01:41:31,600

cool ancient alien stuff i don't i i

2843

01:41:34,950 --> 01:41:33,520

actually not long ago said i believe

2844

01:41:36,229 --> 01:41:34,960

that ancient aliens on history channel

2845

01:41:38,229 --> 01:41:36,239

was kind of like the foundation of the

2846

01:41:39,430 --> 01:41:38,239

modern conspiracy theory movement i've

2847

01:41:40,950 --> 01:41:39,440

changed right that's part of the whole

2848

01:41:42,470 --> 01:41:40,960

change i'm like oh [h\_\_h]

2849

01:41:43,990 --> 01:41:42,480

maybe there's something to ancient

2850

01:41:45,270 --> 01:41:44,000

aliens right maybe they did come out of

2851  
01:41:47,270 --> 01:41:45,280  
the sky and

2852  
01:41:49,030 --> 01:41:47,280  
maybe that's what the the four creatures

2853  
01:41:51,189 --> 01:41:49,040  
in the bible are maybe that

2854  
01:41:53,189 --> 01:41:51,199  
the eagle for the head and the body of a

2855  
01:41:54,790 --> 01:41:53,199  
man right or that's but we've got these

2856  
01:41:56,870 --> 01:41:54,800  
things throughout all of our history

2857  
01:41:58,310 --> 01:41:56,880  
right like well maybe there's something

2858  
01:42:00,629 --> 01:41:58,320  
to it when i see patterns like that i

2859  
01:42:02,149 --> 01:42:00,639  
start to think well maybe there's

2860  
01:42:02,950 --> 01:42:02,159  
they're all observing the same thing

2861  
01:42:04,950 --> 01:42:02,960  
right

2862  
01:42:06,950 --> 01:42:04,960  
so yeah we don't know can i tell you

2863  
01:42:10,390 --> 01:42:06,960

about like a really lame thought that i

2864

01:42:11,910 --> 01:42:10,400

had like two days ago so we know that uh

2865

01:42:14,550 --> 01:42:11,920

in the egyptian culture we have the

2866

01:42:16,550 --> 01:42:14,560

anubis which is the the dog head and

2867

01:42:17,430 --> 01:42:16,560

then we have the cat

2868

01:42:21,750 --> 01:42:17,440

i don't

2869

01:42:24,790 --> 01:42:21,760

cat head god um

2870

01:42:26,390 --> 01:42:24,800

maybe there's not even a cat head dog

2871

01:42:30,470 --> 01:42:26,400

something like that yeah but there's

2872

01:42:32,070 --> 01:42:30,480

cats were like revered right

2873

01:42:35,590 --> 01:42:32,080

what's the most like

2874

01:42:38,229 --> 01:42:35,600

powerful uh or or most famous meme on

2875

01:42:40,070 --> 01:42:38,239

the internet this cat's cat that's true

2876

01:42:42,470 --> 01:42:40,080

there's so many cats dude what if we're

2877

01:42:44,390 --> 01:42:42,480

just repeating history you know dude

2878

01:42:45,910 --> 01:42:44,400

what if what if what if religion was

2879

01:42:48,390 --> 01:42:45,920

just a giant meme right what if that's

2880

01:42:51,189 --> 01:42:48,400

how they communicate cats are cute dogs

2881

01:42:53,270 --> 01:42:51,199

are cute i i i think that's very

2882

01:42:55,430 --> 01:42:53,280

possible dude you know i was telling i

2883

01:42:57,109 --> 01:42:55,440

was telling ben last week dude that like

2884

01:42:58,950 --> 01:42:57,119

i feel like maybe all these religions

2885

01:43:01,510 --> 01:42:58,960

and [h\_\_h] you know like are just

2886

01:43:02,790 --> 01:43:01,520

they're just little pieces of like

2887

01:43:04,149 --> 01:43:02,800

something yeah

2888

01:43:05,669 --> 01:43:04,159

you know like something happened they

2889

01:43:07,590 --> 01:43:05,679

were like oh [h\_\_\h] that's crazy that's

2890

01:43:09,109 --> 01:43:07,600

probably god right and then like

2891

01:43:11,750 --> 01:43:09,119

thousands of years later something else

2892

01:43:13,189 --> 01:43:11,760

happens and they were like holy [h\_\_\h]

2893

01:43:15,030 --> 01:43:13,199

must have been god

2894

01:43:16,870 --> 01:43:15,040

you know and we just did that multiple

2895

01:43:18,790 --> 01:43:16,880

times throughout history

2896

01:43:20,390 --> 01:43:18,800

who knows i remember so i remember being

2897

01:43:22,629 --> 01:43:20,400

in a sociology class in college i

2898

01:43:24,790 --> 01:43:22,639

actually in thor alien story i i said

2899

01:43:25,750 --> 01:43:24,800

that i did not graduate college um i did

2900

01:43:27,430 --> 01:43:25,760

i was actually the first person in my

2901

01:43:28,790 --> 01:43:27,440

college in my family to graduate college

2902

01:43:32,070 --> 01:43:28,800

i reversed that in the story right it

2903

01:43:33,750 --> 01:43:32,080

was the obfuscation of my life um but uh

2904

01:43:34,629 --> 01:43:33,760

i was in a sociology class in college

2905

01:43:37,430 --> 01:43:34,639

and

2906

01:43:40,070 --> 01:43:37,440

the teacher was like every religion has

2907

01:43:42,229 --> 01:43:40,080

a flood story it's proof that they're

2908

01:43:43,590 --> 01:43:42,239

none of it's real and they all made up

2909

01:43:45,669 --> 01:43:43,600

but i thought from a different

2910

01:43:48,390 --> 01:43:45,679

perspective i thought

2911

01:43:49,590 --> 01:43:48,400

if multiple people are saying the same

2912

01:43:51,270 --> 01:43:49,600

thing

2913

01:43:52,550 --> 01:43:51,280

it doesn't make sense that they're all

2914

01:43:53,750 --> 01:43:52,560

making it up

2915

01:43:56,709 --> 01:43:53,760

right

2916

01:43:58,390 --> 01:43:56,719

and so i thought maybe the flood maybe

2917

01:44:00,149 --> 01:43:58,400

it really did happen maybe it isn't

2918

01:44:01,830 --> 01:44:00,159

maybe the earth is a noah's ark right

2919

01:44:04,070 --> 01:44:01,840

it's a traveling spaceship we travel

2920

01:44:06,790 --> 01:44:04,080

through space maybe earth itself is a

2921

01:44:09,189 --> 01:44:06,800

space is a spaceship and the dna is

2922

01:44:11,430 --> 01:44:09,199

noah's ark right uh who knows i don't

2923

01:44:13,030 --> 01:44:11,440

know uh but yeah so

2924

01:44:14,790 --> 01:44:13,040

these these are all the thoughts that go

2925

01:44:16,950 --> 01:44:14,800

through my brain every almost every day

2926

01:44:18,149 --> 01:44:16,960

that i talk with my therapist about i

2927

01:44:20,229 --> 01:44:18,159

love it i told her i was gonna do this

2928

01:44:21,030 --> 01:44:20,239

podcast uh by the way and she was like

2929

01:44:23,109 --> 01:44:21,040

okay

2930

01:44:25,590 --> 01:44:23,119

get ready

2931

01:44:28,310 --> 01:44:25,600

yeah she she was she was like just just

2932

01:44:30,629 --> 01:44:28,320

be safe so yeah

2933

01:44:32,870 --> 01:44:30,639

what i what i find beautiful about that

2934

01:44:34,709 --> 01:44:32,880

is like what does she mean by being safe

2935

01:44:35,990 --> 01:44:34,719

it's it's like being physical safety

2936

01:44:37,750 --> 01:44:36,000

right and i had told her about some of

2937

01:44:39,270 --> 01:44:37,760

my fears because

2938

01:44:40,709 --> 01:44:39,280

anybody can do anything on the internet

2939

01:44:44,390 --> 01:44:40,719

right and if they see your story and

2940

01:44:47,990 --> 01:44:44,400

they say ah you wrote a dog gone

2941

01:44:50,070 --> 01:44:48,000

uh a dog gone lie larp son of a [h\_\_h]

2942

01:44:52,470 --> 01:44:50,080

you're gonna i'm gonna get you i'm gonna

2943

01:44:56,229 --> 01:44:52,480

come to your house cause people do that

2944

01:44:57,590 --> 01:44:56,239

now right they call in swats or all

2945

01:45:01,030 --> 01:44:57,600

manner of crazy things that are

2946

01:45:03,109 --> 01:45:01,040

dangerous right um and so sorry i don't

2947

01:45:04,229 --> 01:45:03,119

remember what's going with that but

2948

01:45:04,950 --> 01:45:04,239

something

2949

01:45:06,310 --> 01:45:04,960

yeah

2950

01:45:10,310 --> 01:45:06,320

sometimes

2951  
01:45:12,709 --> 01:45:10,320  
brought this into the real world like

2952  
01:45:15,430 --> 01:45:12,719  
with the swat thing right like boxing

2953  
01:45:17,270 --> 01:45:15,440  
and [h\_\_h] like that that sucks man

2954  
01:45:19,109 --> 01:45:17,280  
but it's a real phenomenon and coming

2955  
01:45:20,550 --> 01:45:19,119  
out like this is hard because those are

2956  
01:45:21,990 --> 01:45:20,560  
real threats right

2957  
01:45:23,830 --> 01:45:22,000  
you know what sucks even worse is the

2958  
01:45:26,390 --> 01:45:23,840  
karma that comes after somebody that

2959  
01:45:27,189 --> 01:45:26,400  
swat somebody else dude that's true

2960  
01:45:29,189 --> 01:45:27,199  
that's

2961  
01:45:30,629 --> 01:45:29,199  
also true and it's a crime it's a crime

2962  
01:45:32,390 --> 01:45:30,639  
a false report of a crime is a crime

2963  
01:45:34,310 --> 01:45:32,400

right yeah um but yeah

2964

01:45:36,590 --> 01:45:34,320

if you don't pay for it in this life you

2965

01:45:39,750 --> 01:45:36,600

pay for it in the next hey

2966

01:45:41,910 --> 01:45:39,760

d-y-n-b-d once wanted to say that uh

2967

01:45:44,310 --> 01:45:41,920

your writing was brilliant by the way

2968

01:45:47,310 --> 01:45:44,320

did he really oh that's so nice so i

2969

01:45:50,229 --> 01:45:47,320

know that oh yeah yeah yeah yeah yeah

2970

01:45:52,070 --> 01:45:50,239

d-y-n-d-b he said that the real throw

2971

01:45:53,590 --> 01:45:52,080

alien store writing was brilliant yeah

2972

01:45:55,910 --> 01:45:53,600

that's a great compliment i agree with

2973

01:45:57,590 --> 01:45:55,920

you actually he loves your story yeah i

2974

01:45:59,590 --> 01:45:57,600

agree with him i think it was pretty

2975

01:46:01,510 --> 01:45:59,600

dope by the way one thing i will i do

2976

01:46:03,590 --> 01:46:01,520

want to say

2977

01:46:06,790 --> 01:46:03,600

try be brief whatever uh

2978

01:46:09,189 --> 01:46:06,800

what i thought so after i posted my

2979

01:46:10,629 --> 01:46:09,199

thoughts on the future

2980

01:46:12,790 --> 01:46:10,639

in 2013

2981

01:46:14,950 --> 01:46:12,800

i believed that it very well may have

2982

01:46:16,629 --> 01:46:14,960

been a self-evident proof of remote

2983

01:46:18,790 --> 01:46:16,639

viewing right because how could you know

2984

01:46:21,270 --> 01:46:18,800

the future the very f just like i said

2985

01:46:23,910 --> 01:46:21,280

the very fact of my my identities in the

2986

01:46:27,109 --> 01:46:23,920

story the fact that the story became

2987

01:46:28,550 --> 01:46:27,119

popular when it did was based on the

2988

01:46:29,990 --> 01:46:28,560

fact that i thought i was remote viewing

2989

01:46:31,990 --> 01:46:30,000

the future of disclosure and i thought

2990

01:46:34,229 --> 01:46:32,000

if i was close enough i could get the

2991

01:46:36,310 --> 01:46:34,239

story to land i mentioned the balled up

2992

01:46:38,470 --> 01:46:36,320

paper crumble that i throw from the past

2993

01:46:40,709 --> 01:46:38,480

into the future right i thought i had

2994

01:46:41,510 --> 01:46:40,719

that that image in my brain right which

2995

01:46:43,430 --> 01:46:41,520

goes back to the charismatic

2996

01:46:45,910 --> 01:46:43,440

christianity stuff of like

2997

01:46:48,070 --> 01:46:45,920

visions and images whatever but i had

2998

01:46:50,070 --> 01:46:48,080

that image in my brain of throwing like

2999

01:46:52,070 --> 01:46:50,080

a note to myself in the future

3000

01:46:54,390 --> 01:46:52,080

and i thought if

3001

01:46:56,470 --> 01:46:54,400

if it's if it really is close enough the

3002

01:46:59,189 --> 01:46:56,480

very fact that the story

3003

01:47:01,750 --> 01:46:59,199

becomes popular will be proof that

3004

01:47:03,669 --> 01:47:01,760

it was more or less right right and and

3005

01:47:06,149 --> 01:47:03,679

by the way the fur i doubled down on the

3006

01:47:07,510 --> 01:47:06,159

17 7 18 right i like the way it looked

3007

01:47:09,270 --> 01:47:07,520

for one thing but i wanted there to be a

3008

01:47:10,950 --> 01:47:09,280

firm close to the date because i was

3009

01:47:13,350 --> 01:47:10,960

relatively sure nothing would happen but

3010

01:47:16,790 --> 01:47:13,360

i didn't know i was genuinely terrified

3011

01:47:20,070 --> 01:47:16,800

on the 18th right um but uh i wanted a

3012

01:47:21,750 --> 01:47:20,080

firm club me too dude yeah and so now

3013

01:47:23,189 --> 01:47:21,760

i'm hoping to be able to tell people

3014

01:47:24,790 --> 01:47:23,199

listen

3015

01:47:26,629 --> 01:47:24,800

please be careful what you read on the

3016

01:47:27,590 --> 01:47:26,639

internet you never know what's true or

3017

01:47:29,510 --> 01:47:27,600

false

3018

01:47:31,830 --> 01:47:29,520

a lot of stuff sounds bad [h\_\_h] insane

3019

01:47:33,990 --> 01:47:31,840

and it's maybe true a lot of [h\_\_h] sounds

3020

01:47:35,990 --> 01:47:34,000

batshit insane and it's not true right

3021

01:47:39,590 --> 01:47:36,000

there was a larp just today right uh

3022

01:47:42,550 --> 01:47:39,600

about the intelligent viroid uh and it

3023

01:47:43,830 --> 01:47:42,560

got me right but i regardless i think it

3024

01:47:45,830 --> 01:47:43,840

sparked some

3025

01:47:47,109 --> 01:47:45,840

very important thoughts in my brain

3026

01:47:48,550 --> 01:47:47,119

right about

3027

01:47:50,950 --> 01:47:48,560

it sparked our imagination and i think

3028

01:47:53,270 --> 01:47:50,960

that's what good good fiction does

3029

01:47:56,550 --> 01:47:53,280

um

3030

01:47:58,390 --> 01:47:56,560

uh so yeah i i anyways all of that stuff

3031

01:48:00,790 --> 01:47:58,400

to to say that yeah i thought the very

3032

01:48:02,070 --> 01:48:00,800

existence of the story itself was kind

3033

01:48:04,550 --> 01:48:02,080

of

3034

01:48:06,790 --> 01:48:04,560

the self-evident thing that

3035

01:48:08,390 --> 01:48:06,800

some kind of prediction of the future is

3036

01:48:10,709 --> 01:48:08,400

at play right

3037

01:48:12,470 --> 01:48:10,719

um it wasn't just coincidence but i

3038

01:48:13,669 --> 01:48:12,480

wasn't abducted so

3039

01:48:15,430 --> 01:48:13,679

uh be careful what you read on the

3040

01:48:17,350 --> 01:48:15,440

internet we know uh

3041

01:48:19,510 --> 01:48:17,360

that we know of who knows i have had

3042

01:48:21,109 --> 01:48:19,520

experiences since yeah anyways

3043

01:48:25,910 --> 01:48:21,119

brb you guys

3044

01:48:25,920 --> 01:48:29,590

drinks

3045

01:48:31,910 --> 01:48:31,030

i thought he was back already i was like

3046

01:48:33,750 --> 01:48:31,920

that was

3047

01:48:35,669 --> 01:48:33,760

fast right yeah lightning lightning

3048

01:48:37,669 --> 01:48:35,679

mcqueen over there

3049

01:48:40,790 --> 01:48:37,679

yes dude yeah what are you drinking over

3050

01:48:42,550 --> 01:48:40,800

there man i'm drinking yingling um by

3051  
01:48:44,390 --> 01:48:42,560  
the way i see my brother talking in chat

3052  
01:48:45,590 --> 01:48:44,400  
and he's you know he's right he i did

3053  
01:48:46,790 --> 01:48:45,600  
write about things that happened in our

3054  
01:48:47,590 --> 01:48:46,800  
lives um

3055  
01:48:48,470 --> 01:48:47,600  
so

3056  
01:48:49,590 --> 01:48:48,480  
again

3057  
01:48:50,470 --> 01:48:49,600  
witnesses

3058  
01:48:51,510 --> 01:48:50,480  
believe them or don't believe them

3059  
01:48:53,510 --> 01:48:51,520  
they're people on the internet just like

3060  
01:48:55,750 --> 01:48:53,520  
everybody's how do i know you're real if

3061  
01:48:56,020 --> 01:48:55,760  
you're a hologram

3062  
01:48:59,030 --> 01:48:56,030  
cheers

3063  
01:49:00,550 --> 01:48:59,040

[Laughter]

3064

01:49:03,030 --> 01:49:00,560

you're not real to me right now you are

3065

01:49:04,709 --> 01:49:03,040

pixels on the screen that's right i'm

3066

01:49:06,470 --> 01:49:04,719

talking to you and interacting with you

3067

01:49:08,870 --> 01:49:06,480

uh it's fun to think about we are

3068

01:49:10,550 --> 01:49:08,880

simulation right now

3069

01:49:12,550 --> 01:49:10,560

i was talking with somebody else today

3070

01:49:14,790 --> 01:49:12,560

about simulation theory and about they

3071

01:49:17,030 --> 01:49:14,800

came to me about the throw alien story

3072

01:49:18,149 --> 01:49:17,040

they actually met the dalai lama right

3073

01:49:20,149 --> 01:49:18,159

um but they were talking about

3074

01:49:22,310 --> 01:49:20,159

simulation theory and how their interest

3075

01:49:24,950 --> 01:49:22,320

in the topic really kind of

3076

01:49:26,229 --> 01:49:24,960

kind of impacted their mental health

3077

01:49:27,910 --> 01:49:26,239

and he said that

3078

01:49:30,229 --> 01:49:27,920

this was really humbling and so i'm

3079

01:49:32,470 --> 01:49:30,239

going to say it but it i i hope it it

3080

01:49:34,550 --> 01:49:32,480

gives more context right he he called me

3081

01:49:37,030 --> 01:49:34,560

his hero and he said thank you and he

3082

01:49:38,149 --> 01:49:37,040

asked me for a mental health um referral

3083

01:49:40,550 --> 01:49:38,159

and so

3084

01:49:41,589 --> 01:49:40,560

i think that that kind of thing is okay

3085

01:49:43,830 --> 01:49:41,599

right

3086

01:49:45,990 --> 01:49:43,840

it's okay to talk to people about

3087

01:49:48,070 --> 01:49:46,000

things we don't know about it's okay to

3088

01:49:50,950 --> 01:49:48,080

encounter things and be afraid right so

3089

01:49:53,510 --> 01:49:50,960

uh yeah you never know you never know

3090

01:49:55,990 --> 01:49:53,520

what's gonna help somebody you know

3091

01:49:58,310 --> 01:49:56,000

even just the simplest high or like

3092

01:49:59,430 --> 01:49:58,320

you're standing at the coke machine and

3093

01:50:01,430 --> 01:49:59,440

you're like

3094

01:50:03,030 --> 01:50:01,440

damn things broken again you know you

3095

01:50:05,350 --> 01:50:03,040

strike up conversation you just never

3096

01:50:08,470 --> 01:50:05,360

know like what's going on

3097

01:50:10,470 --> 01:50:08,480

i i met somebody who is has a very high

3098

01:50:12,149 --> 01:50:10,480

profile in actually in the video gaming

3099

01:50:14,149 --> 01:50:12,159

community um

3100

01:50:16,149 --> 01:50:14,159

through the story right you and and and

3101

01:50:19,430 --> 01:50:16,159

they tell me some things that are like

3102

01:50:21,669 --> 01:50:19,440

wow that's very fascinating um you never

3103

01:50:23,990 --> 01:50:21,679

know who you're talking to right and

3104

01:50:24,870 --> 01:50:24,000

that's kind of the the fun irony to me

3105

01:50:29,750 --> 01:50:24,880

of

3106

01:50:31,109 --> 01:50:29,760

can still not believe right i like the

3107

01:50:32,709 --> 01:50:31,119

also the idea of being able to go to the

3108

01:50:33,910 --> 01:50:32,719

grocery store and not be harassed

3109

01:50:35,669 --> 01:50:33,920

because you're some kind of celebrity

3110

01:50:38,470 --> 01:50:35,679

right i'm like the anonymous celebrity

3111

01:50:41,030 --> 01:50:38,480

which is hilarious to me but yeah uh

3112

01:50:42,870 --> 01:50:41,040

it's it's just the the the undercover

3113

01:50:46,550 --> 01:50:42,880

boss kind of thing is is something that

3114

01:50:48,310 --> 01:50:46,560

amuses me right so it's it's just

3115

01:50:50,229 --> 01:50:48,320

to me

3116

01:50:52,470 --> 01:50:50,239

the story is hilarious in so many ways

3117

01:50:55,030 --> 01:50:52,480

it's tragic in ways it's

3118

01:50:57,830 --> 01:50:55,040

a comedy in ways it's all of the things

3119

01:51:02,229 --> 01:50:57,840

of life that we encounter every day all

3120

01:51:03,350 --> 01:51:02,239

in one power packed eight year story

3121

01:51:05,589 --> 01:51:03,360

so

3122

01:51:08,390 --> 01:51:05,599

it's got laughs it's got cries

3123

01:51:10,709 --> 01:51:08,400

yeah i mean it's it's it's a it's a it's

3124

01:51:13,030 --> 01:51:10,719

a freaking crazy story man like it's

3125

01:51:17,030 --> 01:51:13,040

it's it's insane you know i mean it's

3126  
01:51:19,430 --> 01:51:17,040  
crazy it's crazy skeptical not skeptical

3127  
01:51:21,270 --> 01:51:19,440  
either way this is okay this story is is

3128  
01:51:23,270 --> 01:51:21,280  
is uh

3129  
01:51:25,510 --> 01:51:23,280  
it really got a lot of people amped up

3130  
01:51:27,910 --> 01:51:25,520  
didn't it it did it totally did and

3131  
01:51:30,310 --> 01:51:27,920  
honestly going through it scared the

3132  
01:51:32,390 --> 01:51:30,320  
ever living crap out of me it was like

3133  
01:51:34,070 --> 01:51:32,400  
intense uh you know they dug into my

3134  
01:51:36,070 --> 01:51:34,080  
life they figured out that how fast i

3135  
01:51:37,189 --> 01:51:36,080  
type right yeah

3136  
01:51:38,310 --> 01:51:37,199  
invasive

3137  
01:51:40,310 --> 01:51:38,320  
damage

3138  
01:51:42,470 --> 01:51:40,320

i'm reloading my cbd here that's like

3139

01:51:43,910 --> 01:51:42,480

creepy

3140

01:51:46,149 --> 01:51:43,920

right and the fact that i got a family

3141

01:51:47,030 --> 01:51:46,159

now to watch out for people can be mad

3142

01:51:49,109 --> 01:51:47,040

at me

3143

01:51:49,990 --> 01:51:49,119

if they want to they can think all kinds

3144

01:51:51,270 --> 01:51:50,000

of things about me because i'm just

3145

01:51:53,270 --> 01:51:51,280

telling somebody telling my story these

3146

01:51:55,430 --> 01:51:53,280

these are my experiences i'm being as

3147

01:51:57,030 --> 01:51:55,440

open and honest as i can people ask for

3148

01:51:59,350 --> 01:51:57,040

throw alien to come and

3149

01:52:00,790 --> 01:51:59,360

say the truth uh that's what i'm doing

3150

01:52:03,270 --> 01:52:00,800

you're free to not believe it right and

3151  
01:52:04,229 --> 01:52:03,280  
that's that's that's all we can ever you

3152  
01:52:05,830 --> 01:52:04,239  
know

3153  
01:52:08,149 --> 01:52:05,840  
what can we believe

3154  
01:52:09,910 --> 01:52:08,159  
so anyways

3155  
01:52:12,149 --> 01:52:09,920  
it's a fun story i i love the memes by

3156  
01:52:15,589 --> 01:52:12,159  
the way and and i bought i bought

3157  
01:52:17,270 --> 01:52:15,599  
dorothy's artwork dude

3158  
01:52:18,870 --> 01:52:17,280  
yeah that's some cool artwork man for

3159  
01:52:20,950 --> 01:52:18,880  
sure i definitely there were so many

3160  
01:52:24,470 --> 01:52:20,960  
beautiful things uh people made

3161  
01:52:27,350 --> 01:52:24,480  
notebooks and like t-shirts they had

3162  
01:52:28,790 --> 01:52:27,360  
logos uh i think joey is not my name is

3163  
01:52:30,310 --> 01:52:28,800

one of the the redditors that made some

3164

01:52:31,910 --> 01:52:30,320

of the logos they made the salt shakers

3165

01:52:35,109 --> 01:52:31,920

and the trumpets for upvote and down

3166

01:52:37,109 --> 01:52:35,119

vote it was awesome to see the community

3167

01:52:38,550 --> 01:52:37,119

collectively write more of the story

3168

01:52:41,350 --> 01:52:38,560

because i didn't i only wrote a little

3169

01:52:42,470 --> 01:52:41,360

bit they wrote a lot more right and i

3170

01:52:45,430 --> 01:52:42,480

think that that's kind of interesting

3171

01:52:46,950 --> 01:52:45,440

from a stream of consciousness aspect uh

3172

01:52:48,950 --> 01:52:46,960

maybe they were maybe we were

3173

01:52:50,790 --> 01:52:48,960

collectively writing this story

3174

01:52:52,870 --> 01:52:50,800

maybe i maybe there was some

3175

01:52:55,030 --> 01:52:52,880

consciousness phenomenon that drove me

3176

01:52:57,189 --> 01:52:55,040

to do it right

3177

01:52:58,790 --> 01:52:57,199

we're all partaking in this thing

3178

01:53:00,390 --> 01:52:58,800

called life right and we collectively

3179

01:53:02,629 --> 01:53:00,400

define our reality whether and i don't

3180

01:53:04,629 --> 01:53:02,639

think that in some mystical way we'd

3181

01:53:07,430 --> 01:53:04,639

govern ourselves through our democracy

3182

01:53:09,830 --> 01:53:07,440

right we me and you and ben agree

3183

01:53:11,510 --> 01:53:09,840

together to come on and do this show we

3184

01:53:14,310 --> 01:53:11,520

collectively

3185

01:53:17,189 --> 01:53:14,320

manifest our reality through every day

3186

01:53:19,990 --> 01:53:17,199

right and so yeah yeah i and that's what

3187

01:53:24,070 --> 01:53:20,000

made me frightening um

3188

01:53:26,550 --> 01:53:24,080

what made me frightened about uh

3189

01:53:28,470 --> 01:53:26,560

a.t is like what if they are manifesting

3190

01:53:29,270 --> 01:53:28,480

aliens that come abduct me right because

3191

01:53:31,589 --> 01:53:29,280

people thought i was going to be

3192

01:53:33,270 --> 01:53:31,599

abducted i don't know what to expect i

3193

01:53:34,950 --> 01:53:33,280

rolled the dice right i rolled the dice

3194

01:53:35,669 --> 01:53:34,960

in 2013

3195

01:53:37,189 --> 01:53:35,679

and

3196

01:53:39,109 --> 01:53:37,199

hot damn if i didn't come out with lucky

3197

01:53:41,589 --> 01:53:39,119

sevens right or whatever whatever's

3198

01:53:43,910 --> 01:53:41,599

lucky in dice throwing i don't know

3199

01:53:45,830 --> 01:53:43,920

um but yeah

3200

01:53:50,149 --> 01:53:45,840

so those are like a lot of collective

3201

01:53:52,870 --> 01:53:50,159

consciousness yes speaking to you

3202

01:53:53,990 --> 01:53:52,880

we are all right

3203

01:53:56,070 --> 01:53:54,000

and i don't mean that in the weird

3204

01:53:57,990 --> 01:53:56,080

mystical way but it's it's it's true at

3205

01:53:59,510 --> 01:53:58,000

a fundamental level right so it's

3206

01:54:01,589 --> 01:53:59,520

exciting right

3207

01:54:03,270 --> 01:54:01,599

yep yeah dude cheers

3208

01:54:04,229 --> 01:54:03,280

everything's energy

3209

01:54:06,709 --> 01:54:04,239

you know

3210

01:54:08,550 --> 01:54:06,719

everything everything is consciousness i

3211

01:54:11,189 --> 01:54:08,560

just i

3212

01:54:12,149 --> 01:54:11,199

that says tell logan black that i'm your

3213

01:54:14,470 --> 01:54:12,159

brother

3214

01:54:15,430 --> 01:54:14,480

uh and i think he wants the name

3215

01:54:17,510 --> 01:54:15,440

uh

3216

01:54:18,950 --> 01:54:17,520

my brother is i think he was under we

3217

01:54:20,950 --> 01:54:18,960

quoted him a couple times with diane and

3218

01:54:22,550 --> 01:54:20,960

angie and stuff um

3219

01:54:26,470 --> 01:54:22,560

mike baba

3220

01:54:27,990 --> 01:54:26,480

baba mike yeah look no logan no prophecy

3221

01:54:29,350 --> 01:54:28,000

came true it was a it was a false

3222

01:54:30,870 --> 01:54:29,360

prophecy right

3223

01:54:33,589 --> 01:54:30,880

because it was very very unlikely to

3224

01:54:35,430 --> 01:54:33,599

come to pass right so the

3225

01:54:37,430 --> 01:54:35,440

it's not a prophecy i think of it as a

3226

01:54:39,510 --> 01:54:37,440

remote viewing of the future right

3227

01:54:41,510 --> 01:54:39,520

the fact that the oh my brother says

3228

01:54:45,430 --> 01:54:41,520

mike papa is his name

3229

01:54:50,060 --> 01:54:47,589

oh he froze

3230

01:55:03,430 --> 01:54:50,070

oh no

3231

01:55:07,189 --> 01:55:03,440

[Music]

3232

01:55:09,510 --> 01:55:07,199

i have uh a note in my phone

3233

01:55:12,629 --> 01:55:09,520

i'm just buying time here okay no

3234

01:55:14,629 --> 01:55:12,639

worries dude but cool ass picture

3235

01:55:15,150 --> 01:55:14,639

dude

3236

01:55:16,629 --> 01:55:15,160

yeah

3237

01:55:18,709 --> 01:55:16,639

[Music]

3238

01:55:20,470 --> 01:55:18,719

dude hey d-y-n-b-d

3239

01:55:22,390 --> 01:55:20,480

whatever the [\h\_\_\h] your name it dude like

3240

01:55:24,470 --> 01:55:22,400

i would love to like hear your side of

3241

01:55:26,550 --> 01:55:24,480

the story but you're such a [\h\_\_\h] i don't

3242

01:55:28,470 --> 01:55:26,560

even want to spend my time on you and

3243

01:55:31,350 --> 01:55:28,480

that's what sucks is that like i want to

3244

01:55:33,270 --> 01:55:31,360

hear all sides of the story unlike you i

3245

01:55:35,109 --> 01:55:33,280

haven't spent [\h\_\_\h] half my life

3246

01:55:37,350 --> 01:55:35,119

looking into this guy's story i

3247

01:55:39,350 --> 01:55:37,360

apologize i i would love to hear what

3248

01:55:42,629 --> 01:55:39,360

you have to say that's that's kind of

3249

01:55:45,430 --> 01:55:42,639

part of the whole deal uh and and and it

3250

01:55:46,790 --> 01:55:45,440

sucks that you're an [\h\_\_\h] because now

3251

01:55:48,709 --> 01:55:46,800

i don't think anybody really wants to

3252

01:55:50,550 --> 01:55:48,719

listen to you that was it and that sucks

3253

01:55:52,310 --> 01:55:50,560

that sucks for you i extended the

3254

01:55:55,589 --> 01:55:52,320

invitation for him to to come on the

3255

01:55:57,030 --> 01:55:55,599

show but now i'm uh i think i've i'm

3256

01:55:59,350 --> 01:55:57,040

rescinding it

3257

01:56:00,629 --> 01:55:59,360

yeah i mean like it's it's totally fine

3258

01:56:03,750 --> 01:56:00,639

like it's just a [h\_\_h]

3259

01:56:07,350 --> 01:56:03,760

just a foul foul person just like i i

3260

01:56:09,830 --> 01:56:07,360

get it it's fine it's fine just calm the

3261

01:56:11,669 --> 01:56:09,840

[h\_\_h] down dude you're such a [h\_\_h]

3262

01:56:15,990 --> 01:56:11,679

loser god

3263

01:56:19,270 --> 01:56:16,000

you're such a loser yeah uh dude so joe

3264

01:56:22,310 --> 01:56:19,280

you sent me this

3265

01:56:24,470 --> 01:56:22,320

oh he's back oh he's back there he is

3266

01:56:25,990 --> 01:56:24,480

back baby sorry yes my computer shut off

3267

01:56:32,709 --> 01:56:26,000

i think i i warned you guys did i warn

3268

01:56:35,990 --> 01:56:34,790

let me see hey brother he's like where'd

3269

01:56:36,950 --> 01:56:36,000

you go

3270

01:56:43,430 --> 01:56:36,960

you

3271

01:56:45,109 --> 01:56:43,440

second uh

3272

01:56:48,070 --> 01:56:45,119

or give us the thumbs up when you're

3273

01:56:50,229 --> 01:56:48,080

ready to come back in thorough uh

3274

01:56:52,070 --> 01:56:50,239

joe tell us about this

3275

01:56:54,390 --> 01:56:52,080

okay so

3276

01:56:59,510 --> 01:56:54,400

our buddy tattooed tammy right the guy

3277

01:57:03,589 --> 01:57:01,750

hey i tried to set you up this week i

3278

01:57:04,950 --> 01:57:03,599

know i'm just happy we're busy i'm just

3279

01:57:06,310 --> 01:57:04,960

i'm just giving you [h\_\_h] so i'm gonna go

3280

01:57:07,830 --> 01:57:06,320

finish my mommy no

3281

01:57:10,470 --> 01:57:07,840

i can't

3282

01:57:13,589 --> 01:57:10,480

okay hold on hold on here we go so the

3283

01:57:16,950 --> 01:57:13,599

story behind this is uh his his brother

3284

01:57:19,030 --> 01:57:16,960

him his his brother right and his wife

3285

01:57:21,830 --> 01:57:19,040

were driving through

3286

01:57:23,510 --> 01:57:21,840

uh yellowstone uh national park and they

3287

01:57:26,470 --> 01:57:23,520

said it looked like a massive storm was

3288

01:57:27,510 --> 01:57:26,480

rolling in lots of lightning lots of

3289

01:57:28,390 --> 01:57:27,520

thunder

3290

01:57:29,510 --> 01:57:28,400

uh

3291

01:57:31,430 --> 01:57:29,520

and

3292

01:57:33,830 --> 01:57:31,440

there was no rain that happened they

3293

01:57:35,350 --> 01:57:33,840

were just like this is a very odd thing

3294

01:57:37,350 --> 01:57:35,360

so as they're driving through

3295

01:57:39,510 --> 01:57:37,360

yellowstone park you know she's taking

3296

01:57:41,589 --> 01:57:39,520

pictures because this is a cool looking

3297

01:57:42,790 --> 01:57:41,599

storm and he said that when they got

3298

01:57:44,870 --> 01:57:42,800

back to the house you know they were

3299

01:57:47,830 --> 01:57:44,880

looking through the pictures and this

3300

01:57:50,629 --> 01:57:47,840

picture showed up and they didn't see it

3301  
01:57:52,950 --> 01:57:50,639  
while they were driving it only showed

3302  
01:57:55,189 --> 01:57:52,960  
up in the in the photo

3303  
01:57:57,350 --> 01:57:55,199  
man it it just uh

3304  
01:57:59,910 --> 01:57:57,360  
it looks strange

3305  
01:58:01,589 --> 01:57:59,920  
it i can't tell i want to send it to a

3306  
01:58:03,270 --> 01:58:01,599  
couple people because i'm wondering if

3307  
01:58:04,830 --> 01:58:03,280  
there's any like

3308  
01:58:07,750 --> 01:58:04,840  
those ski lifts

3309  
01:58:09,589 --> 01:58:07,760  
or it looks too big to be like a guard

3310  
01:58:11,510 --> 01:58:09,599  
station maybe

3311  
01:58:13,270 --> 01:58:11,520  
it could be one of those fire stations

3312  
01:58:14,790 --> 01:58:13,280  
that's out there you know a lot of times

3313  
01:58:17,030 --> 01:58:14,800

the storms roll in

3314

01:58:18,830 --> 01:58:17,040

and clouds you don't see buildings and

3315

01:58:20,790 --> 01:58:18,840

stuff there's some fog you don't see

3316

01:58:23,830 --> 01:58:20,800

buildings uh

3317

01:58:26,390 --> 01:58:23,840

and and and when the lightning strikes

3318

01:58:28,149 --> 01:58:26,400

you see silhouettes of stuff and so i'm

3319

01:58:30,550 --> 01:58:28,159

kind of wondering maybe is this a

3320

01:58:32,790 --> 01:58:30,560

silhouette of of something off in the

3321

01:58:35,510 --> 01:58:32,800

distance that we just didn't realize was

3322

01:58:37,830 --> 01:58:35,520

there as we're you know doing you know

3323

01:58:39,910 --> 01:58:37,840

photos but

3324

01:58:42,070 --> 01:58:39,920

then again

3325

01:58:43,990 --> 01:58:42,080

uh you know i ben i need you to take a

3326

01:58:47,830 --> 01:58:44,000

look at this and tell me about the

3327

01:58:49,430 --> 01:58:47,840

artifacts if you find any

3328

01:58:52,950 --> 01:58:49,440

i'm just gonna open it up in photoshop

3329

01:58:54,470 --> 01:58:52,960

real quick just let me one sector cause

3330

01:58:58,149 --> 01:58:54,480

i could i could look at the uh the

3331

01:58:59,910 --> 01:58:58,159

different uh values

3332

01:59:03,910 --> 01:58:59,920

um

3333

01:59:07,669 --> 01:59:06,070

i'm gonna need some some airtime filler

3334

01:59:10,430 --> 01:59:07,679

you're gonna need some airtime filler

3335

01:59:12,310 --> 01:59:10,440

hey well then you know go to

3336

01:59:14,830 --> 01:59:12,320

ufogaragepodcast.com go check out all

3337

01:59:17,830 --> 01:59:14,840

the cool stuff we got

3338

01:59:20,470 --> 01:59:17,840

uh you know we got every episode on

3339

01:59:23,189 --> 01:59:20,480

there we got t-shirts we got cups we got

3340

01:59:24,550 --> 01:59:23,199

koozies we got dave scott panties

3341

01:59:26,310 --> 01:59:24,560

it's [\h\_\_\h] great right we're having a

3342

01:59:27,669 --> 01:59:26,320

good time over here

3343

01:59:29,750 --> 01:59:27,679

and right now dude if you purchase

3344

01:59:32,390 --> 01:59:29,760

anything from us um right now it's going

3345

01:59:34,870 --> 01:59:32,400

to anomaly archives we take 20 of total

3346

01:59:36,550 --> 01:59:34,880

purchases super chats and we put it back

3347

01:59:38,709 --> 01:59:36,560

into the community because like i said

3348

01:59:40,310 --> 01:59:38,719

before we're not scientists and [\h\_\_\h] we

3349

01:59:41,750 --> 01:59:40,320

can't really do anything important we

3350

01:59:43,910 --> 01:59:41,760

just run this goofy show and like to

3351

01:59:45,030 --> 01:59:43,920

have a good time with everybody but you

3352

01:59:46,550 --> 01:59:45,040

know

3353

01:59:48,550 --> 01:59:46,560

when you guys purchase stuff from us we

3354

01:59:51,270 --> 01:59:48,560

like to put that back in the community

3355

01:59:55,109 --> 01:59:51,280

help out anomaly archives is up right

3356

01:59:57,430 --> 01:59:55,119

now they have got a a amazing archive

3357

02:00:00,149 --> 01:59:57,440

that was unfortunately shut down during

3358

02:00:02,149 --> 02:00:00,159

covid the rent prices out here in austin

3359

02:00:04,070 --> 02:00:02,159

like completely skyrocketed they're

3360

02:00:07,030 --> 02:00:04,080

looking for a new home these guys have

3361

02:00:09,350 --> 02:00:07,040

books from like the 1600s in there uh

3362

02:00:11,990 --> 02:00:09,360

it's absolutely amazing they've got

3363

02:00:15,030 --> 02:00:12,000

everything about any type of phenomena

3364

02:00:17,109 --> 02:00:15,040

whether it be witchcraft or ufos or

3365

02:00:19,669 --> 02:00:17,119

consciousness uh you know these guys

3366

02:00:21,189 --> 02:00:19,679

have won awards for you know

3367

02:00:22,790 --> 02:00:21,199

uh the uh what was it the number

3368

02:00:25,430 --> 02:00:22,800

generator thing that they did where they

3369

02:00:27,910 --> 02:00:25,440

were actually able to affect it um it's

3370

02:00:31,390 --> 02:00:27,920

really really awesome uh

3371

02:00:33,990 --> 02:00:31,400

miles lewis is a great dude

3372

02:00:35,750 --> 02:00:34,000

smiles uh go back and check out our

3373

02:00:38,470 --> 02:00:35,760

episode we did with him a couple weeks

3374

02:00:40,870 --> 02:00:38,480

ago um he's just a great guy man and we

3375

02:00:43,189 --> 02:00:40,880

really want to help these guys out so

3376

02:00:45,109 --> 02:00:43,199

you can help as well

3377

02:00:46,790 --> 02:00:45,119

by buying a t-shirt you can also donate

3378

02:00:49,189 --> 02:00:46,800

directly to them it doesn't have to go

3379

02:00:50,550 --> 02:00:49,199

through us and uh that's totally cool

3380

02:00:51,830 --> 02:00:50,560

too we just really want to help this

3381

02:00:54,470 --> 02:00:51,840

dude out so

3382

02:00:56,470 --> 02:00:54,480

hell yeah oh yeah

3383

02:00:59,430 --> 02:00:56,480

perfect perfect perfect that was my

3384

02:01:01,030 --> 02:00:59,440

spiel hey dude

3385

02:01:03,669 --> 02:01:01,040

thanks dude

3386

02:01:04,790 --> 02:01:03,679

i liked it i'd buy stuff from you

3387

02:01:08,790 --> 02:01:04,800

hell yeah

3388

02:01:12,950 --> 02:01:10,709

i have an internet browser you're

3389

02:01:14,550 --> 02:01:12,960

actually an official doctor scientist by

3390

02:01:16,629 --> 02:01:14,560

the way which makes this whole thing

3391

02:01:18,310 --> 02:01:16,639

even more hilarious

3392

02:01:20,830 --> 02:01:18,320

because when you come on the show you're

3393

02:01:23,109 --> 02:01:20,840

an official doctor scientist

3394

02:01:24,709 --> 02:01:23,119

dude brother and cousin are texting me

3395

02:01:27,109 --> 02:01:24,719

they're pretty upset about the chat

3396

02:01:28,790 --> 02:01:27,119

that's hilarious it's okay it's okay i

3397

02:01:31,189 --> 02:01:28,800

knew this would probably

3398

02:01:33,750 --> 02:01:31,199

it's okay everybody hey we only have one

3399

02:01:36,470 --> 02:01:33,760

[h\_\_h] that's okay yeah and people are

3400

02:01:37,830 --> 02:01:36,480

entitled to their opinions yeah i i it's

3401

02:01:39,830 --> 02:01:37,840

better than i thought it would be to be

3402

02:01:41,910 --> 02:01:39,840

honest so i was i mean i experienced it

3403

02:01:44,550 --> 02:01:41,920

firsthand right uh people really made

3404

02:01:47,189 --> 02:01:44,560

some nasty comments

3405

02:01:49,189 --> 02:01:47,199

i was expecting uh you know things like

3406

02:01:51,350 --> 02:01:49,199

hey you know

3407

02:01:53,910 --> 02:01:51,360

scientifically you know prove it blah

3408

02:01:55,589 --> 02:01:53,920

blah but this guy

3409

02:01:57,109 --> 02:01:55,599

i you know that's the thing though

3410

02:01:59,589 --> 02:01:57,119

everything relies on your trust in

3411

02:02:01,189 --> 02:01:59,599

somebody at some point right uh if you

3412

02:02:03,109 --> 02:02:01,199

believe scientific evidence well that

3413

02:02:05,750 --> 02:02:03,119

you're putting your trust in something

3414

02:02:07,109 --> 02:02:05,760

the scientist has said right they are

3415

02:02:08,709 --> 02:02:07,119

vouching for the evidence that they

3416

02:02:11,910 --> 02:02:08,719

conducted so you're still putting your

3417

02:02:14,070 --> 02:02:11,920

trust in some what somebody says right

3418

02:02:15,109 --> 02:02:14,080

yes and he said i was a virgin and you

3419

02:02:17,510 --> 02:02:15,119

know what

3420

02:02:19,109 --> 02:02:17,520

just because i'm a virgin

3421

02:02:20,470 --> 02:02:19,119

yeah it's okay

3422

02:02:22,629 --> 02:02:20,480

do you remember those 90s commercials

3423

02:02:23,750 --> 02:02:22,639

about like it's okay to be v or whatever

3424

02:02:27,350 --> 02:02:23,760

look

3425

02:02:29,910 --> 02:02:27,360

my wife had our child and we have i'm

3426

02:02:30,950 --> 02:02:29,920

still a virgin

3427

02:02:34,149 --> 02:02:30,960

that's right

3428

02:02:36,550 --> 02:02:34,159

okay you're a holy man right never it's

3429

02:02:38,149 --> 02:02:36,560

possible i've never had sex and she is

3430

02:02:39,030 --> 02:02:38,159

the chosen one i can't even say the word

3431

02:02:41,430 --> 02:02:39,040

it's hot

3432

02:02:43,270 --> 02:02:41,440

it's not feels dirty

3433

02:02:45,750 --> 02:02:43,280

all right you know yeah

3434

02:02:46,390 --> 02:02:45,760

we do receive milk in a bottle twice a

3435

02:02:48,709 --> 02:02:46,400

day

3436

02:02:50,790 --> 02:02:48,719

that's awesome do you really

3437

02:02:53,589 --> 02:02:50,800

no i just

3438

02:02:58,629 --> 02:02:53,599

see i you got me you got me i believed

3439

02:03:03,350 --> 02:03:00,550

you know that like like myth about the

3440

02:03:05,750 --> 02:03:03,360

milkman you know

3441

02:03:07,669 --> 02:03:05,760

[h\_\_h] the wife [h\_\_h] that's not a myth

3442

02:03:10,229 --> 02:03:07,679

dude it's not a myth

3443

02:03:12,790 --> 02:03:10,239

yeah that's hilarious but my daddy wait

3444

02:03:15,030 --> 02:03:12,800

i look like my mom's doctor

3445

02:03:16,950 --> 02:03:15,040

whatever he also used to always say

3446

02:03:19,669 --> 02:03:16,960

don't make me beat you like a redheaded

3447

02:03:23,030 --> 02:03:19,679

stepchild because i'm a redhead right

3448

02:03:25,990 --> 02:03:24,629

ben's been wondering why his kid was

3449

02:03:29,510 --> 02:03:26,000

asian this whole time and i think he

3450

02:03:31,030 --> 02:03:29,520

just figured it out i thought that i had

3451

02:03:38,550 --> 02:03:31,040

no

3452

02:03:41,350 --> 02:03:39,990

what evan's what evidence do we have

3453

02:03:42,709 --> 02:03:41,360

that you're the father i want to see

3454

02:03:43,990 --> 02:03:42,719

genetic tests

3455

02:03:45,990 --> 02:03:44,000

there's none

3456

02:03:48,950 --> 02:03:46,000

there's nothing i've never had sex i

3457

02:03:50,470 --> 02:03:48,960

need proof i've never had a house how

3458

02:03:54,870 --> 02:03:50,480

are you a father

3459

02:03:57,990 --> 02:03:54,880

oh oh six six six usd oh lord

3460

02:04:01,430 --> 02:03:58,000

that's that's very true mr crowley does

3461

02:04:02,470 --> 02:04:01,440

have the only ufo garage dick pillow um

3462

02:04:05,270 --> 02:04:02,480

in existence

3463

02:04:07,109 --> 02:04:05,280

so yeah it's true

3464

02:04:08,629 --> 02:04:07,119

so tell me about this this photo bin

3465

02:04:11,510 --> 02:04:08,639

what did you did you find anything in

3466

02:04:13,430 --> 02:04:11,520

there i literally just started okay so

3467

02:04:15,669 --> 02:04:13,440

we're looking at we're looking at levels

3468

02:04:17,430 --> 02:04:15,679

when i when i look at okay

3469

02:04:19,030 --> 02:04:17,440

enhance just just

3470

02:04:22,310 --> 02:04:19,040

enhance

3471

02:04:25,430 --> 02:04:22,320

[Music]

3472

02:04:28,470 --> 02:04:25,440

i'm i'm not a professional but i do edit

3473

02:04:30,470 --> 02:04:28,480

photos and do product photography for a

3474

02:04:31,589 --> 02:04:30,480

living so i know a little bit about

3475

02:04:33,589 --> 02:04:31,599

photoshop

3476

02:04:36,870 --> 02:04:33,599

when i look at um

3477

02:04:38,470 --> 02:04:36,880

uh photoshop jobs and try to like debunk

3478

02:04:41,109 --> 02:04:38,480

them or try to make

3479

02:04:44,950 --> 02:04:41,119

my photos more realistic i look at the

3480

02:04:46,390 --> 02:04:44,960

the scatter uh the pixel scatter so

3481

02:04:49,109 --> 02:04:46,400

when you zoom in you can see the

3482

02:04:51,669 --> 02:04:49,119

gradient with the depth so we can see

3483

02:04:52,390 --> 02:04:51,679

that there's trees that are closer to

3484

02:04:58,950 --> 02:04:52,400

the

3485

02:05:00,950 --> 02:04:58,960

joseph we have practices

3486

02:05:03,910 --> 02:05:00,960

uh they're a little bit more defined and

3487

02:05:06,790 --> 02:05:03,920

as you go further with the with the

3488

02:05:09,270 --> 02:05:06,800

depth you see that the color is the same

3489

02:05:11,589 --> 02:05:09,280

yet there is a larger

3490

02:05:13,589 --> 02:05:11,599

pixel scatter

3491

02:05:16,149 --> 02:05:13,599

as we get closer to the object in

3492

02:05:21,270 --> 02:05:16,159

question it seems as though

3493

02:05:22,470 --> 02:05:21,280

it is further than this line of trees

3494

02:05:24,149 --> 02:05:22,480

yet

3495

02:05:26,870 --> 02:05:24,159

it doesn't have

3496

02:05:28,950 --> 02:05:26,880

as large of a scatter

3497

02:05:30,390 --> 02:05:28,960

which would lead if it was just that i

3498

02:05:33,830 --> 02:05:30,400

would be like all right

3499

02:05:37,750 --> 02:05:33,840

let's look closer but enhance

3500

02:05:40,950 --> 02:05:37,760

but now i'm seeing this shadow this like

3501

02:05:44,069 --> 02:05:40,960

phantom shadow wow which okay have you

3502

02:05:46,790 --> 02:05:44,079

guys ever seen like the the conspiracy

3503

02:05:48,950 --> 02:05:46,800

theory videos of contrails in the sky

3504

02:05:51,189 --> 02:05:48,960

they're like why is that contrail yeah

3505

02:05:53,830 --> 02:05:51,199

yeah making a shadow

3506

02:05:55,510 --> 02:05:53,840

it's because it's an it's an atmospheric

3507

02:05:57,669 --> 02:05:55,520

phenomenon

3508

02:05:59,589 --> 02:05:57,679

if you look at the

3509

02:06:01,990 --> 02:05:59,599

or even like the floating city in in

3510

02:06:03,510 --> 02:06:02,000

china where it's like reflecting off of

3511

02:06:05,990 --> 02:06:03,520

all the smog and that's why it looks

3512

02:06:07,990 --> 02:06:06,000

like it's up in the clouds

3513

02:06:10,149 --> 02:06:08,000

okay so dude honestly i don't know

3514

02:06:11,350 --> 02:06:10,159

exactly like

3515

02:06:15,510 --> 02:06:11,360

i don't know

3516

02:06:17,270 --> 02:06:15,520

it's it's yes absolutely so like there's

3517

02:06:19,030 --> 02:06:17,280

when you look

3518

02:06:20,229 --> 02:06:19,040

when you think about light right like it

3519

02:06:22,709 --> 02:06:20,239

reflects

3520

02:06:24,790 --> 02:06:22,719

and it bends there's all kinds of stuff

3521

02:06:26,550 --> 02:06:24,800

it does with the clouds that we're

3522

02:06:29,030 --> 02:06:26,560

seeing here

3523

02:06:30,550 --> 02:06:29,040

uh it's very cloudy right it's very

3524

02:06:32,310 --> 02:06:30,560

bright at this

3525

02:06:34,069 --> 02:06:32,320

in this center spot

3526

02:06:35,350 --> 02:06:34,079

so because the

3527

02:06:36,629 --> 02:06:35,360

uh so

3528

02:06:39,270 --> 02:06:36,639

from my my

3529

02:06:42,470 --> 02:06:39,280

surmises formation surmaz buckles

3530

02:06:47,910 --> 02:06:45,589

what i'm i'm thinking is that it it's uh

3531

02:06:51,350 --> 02:06:47,920

what the camera did is focus in on this

3532

02:06:55,270 --> 02:06:51,360

this very bright area right here

3533

02:06:57,350 --> 02:06:55,280

and it uh it saw this object

3534

02:07:00,470 --> 02:06:57,360

which i actually think is

3535

02:07:03,189 --> 02:07:00,480

in the photo dude is that an alien ding

3536

02:07:04,950 --> 02:07:03,199

dong on the on an alien spaceship

3537

02:07:06,069 --> 02:07:04,960

yeah it looks like

3538

02:07:08,229 --> 02:07:06,079

are you talking about this little bump

3539

02:07:10,680 --> 02:07:08,239

yeah yeah in the bulge he's getting

3540

02:07:14,629 --> 02:07:10,690

sobbed he's got a chub dude

3541

02:07:18,790 --> 02:07:16,790

that's crazy if we were to if we were to

3542

02:07:21,830 --> 02:07:18,800

enhance

3543

02:07:24,709 --> 02:07:21,840

uh oh that is my brush was way too large

3544

02:07:28,870 --> 02:07:24,719

i'm sorry i'm so sorry guys

3545

02:07:28,880 --> 02:07:31,189

that

3546

02:07:36,550 --> 02:07:34,149

i like it you put a a a bird beak on it

3547

02:07:38,310 --> 02:07:36,560

oh that's perfect

3548

02:07:40,550 --> 02:07:38,320

that's wonderful those are the worst

3549

02:07:42,149 --> 02:07:40,560

balls i've ever seen handing testicles

3550

02:07:44,790 --> 02:07:42,159

so the alien is trying to follow tucker

3551

02:07:46,709 --> 02:07:44,800

carlson's advice and his testicles

3552

02:07:48,620 --> 02:07:46,719

yeah we solved it the mystery itself

3553

02:07:50,390 --> 02:07:48,630

they are here for our sunshine

3554

02:07:52,870 --> 02:07:50,400

[Laughter]

3555

02:07:55,510 --> 02:07:52,880

so dude i'm i'm okay so i'm wondering a

3556

02:07:58,310 --> 02:07:55,520

little bit too like if that's like foggy

3557

02:08:00,550 --> 02:07:58,320

back there uh and the light is coming

3558

02:08:03,589 --> 02:08:00,560

down in the middle if this object is

3559

02:08:05,270 --> 02:08:03,599

there could it be casting a shadow like

3560

02:08:06,550 --> 02:08:05,280

in the the fog

3561

02:08:08,550 --> 02:08:06,560

uh

3562

02:08:10,149 --> 02:08:08,560

from it from a distance you know like

3563

02:08:11,669 --> 02:08:10,159

i'm out of a movie it feels like

3564

02:08:14,709 --> 02:08:11,679

something it looks like something out of

3565

02:08:17,669 --> 02:08:14,719

a movie right i know yeah it's it's very

3566

02:08:19,830 --> 02:08:17,679

strange man it's it's it's very strange

3567

02:08:21,430 --> 02:08:19,840

i you know i looked at it for a while

3568

02:08:23,189 --> 02:08:21,440

but yeah

3569

02:08:25,750 --> 02:08:23,199

i mean it seems to be a physical object

3570

02:08:26,629 --> 02:08:25,760

affecting the area around it right but

3571

02:08:27,589 --> 02:08:26,639

it yeah

3572

02:08:29,350 --> 02:08:27,599

yeah

3573

02:08:30,870 --> 02:08:29,360

but that's that's every horror movie

3574

02:08:33,270 --> 02:08:30,880

ever right the lightning flash it's so

3575

02:08:34,950 --> 02:08:33,280

stereotypical but like

3576

02:08:39,270 --> 02:08:34,960

i mean this is something you said your

3577

02:08:41,189 --> 02:08:39,280

sister took uh no no no so uh uh the uh

3578

02:08:43,589 --> 02:08:41,199

my buddy timmy um he's the guy who did

3579

02:08:45,030 --> 02:08:43,599

our tattoos so that's basically his his

3580

02:08:47,189 --> 02:08:45,040

brother's wife

3581

02:08:48,310 --> 02:08:47,199

took these photos and that was the thing

3582

02:08:50,390 --> 02:08:48,320

is they were you know you know they're

3583

02:08:53,189 --> 02:08:50,400

they're driving through the the national

3584

02:08:55,270 --> 02:08:53,199

park and they're taking photos and it

3585

02:08:56,550 --> 02:08:55,280

they didn't see this thing like they

3586

02:08:58,390 --> 02:08:56,560

didn't see it

3587

02:08:59,750 --> 02:08:58,400

right interesting yeah interesting and

3588

02:09:02,310 --> 02:08:59,760

he was like yeah we're going down this

3589

02:09:04,550 --> 02:09:02,320

long road and it's just kind of

3590

02:09:06,310 --> 02:09:04,560

this if if we're driving straight and

3591

02:09:08,310 --> 02:09:06,320

i'm taking pictures like we're just

3592

02:09:10,390 --> 02:09:08,320

looking in this direction for a whole

3593

02:09:12,550 --> 02:09:10,400

minute and the entire time it was

3594

02:09:14,629 --> 02:09:12,560

lightning and we didn't see this object

3595

02:09:18,470 --> 02:09:14,639

the entire time and yet it showed up in

3596

02:09:19,830 --> 02:09:18,480

a photo and it's not in every photo i i

3597

02:09:21,669 --> 02:09:19,840

really think so one of the things that i

3598

02:09:22,470 --> 02:09:21,679

think you're [h\_\_h] this up ben

3599

02:09:24,310 --> 02:09:22,480

sorry

3600

02:09:25,750 --> 02:09:24,320

that's right

3601  
02:09:29,430 --> 02:09:25,760  
we needed some ass whoopings when you

3602  
02:09:33,910 --> 02:09:32,840  
get a switch off the tree

3603  
02:09:35,589 --> 02:09:33,920  
[Music]

3604  
02:09:38,470 --> 02:09:35,599  
but it is interesting right if we think

3605  
02:09:41,430 --> 02:09:38,480  
about uh you know these allegedly right

3606  
02:09:43,990 --> 02:09:41,440  
aliens can remotely

3607  
02:09:47,109 --> 02:09:44,000  
turn off the systems of fighter jets

3608  
02:09:49,109 --> 02:09:47,119  
could they remotely inf infect for lack

3609  
02:09:51,830 --> 02:09:49,119  
of a better word the camera taking this

3610  
02:09:53,589 --> 02:09:51,840  
thing at that moment right could they

3611  
02:09:55,030 --> 02:09:53,599  
imprint onto the

3612  
02:09:57,830 --> 02:09:55,040  
you know old-school film negatives if it

3613  
02:09:59,270 --> 02:09:57,840

was that or in the digital bits right

3614

02:10:00,629 --> 02:09:59,280

are they advanced enough that they could

3615

02:10:02,310 --> 02:10:00,639

imprint this

3616

02:10:04,069 --> 02:10:02,320

onto this thing similar to when people

3617

02:10:05,430 --> 02:10:04,079

say they see see something and film it

3618

02:10:06,870 --> 02:10:05,440

and it's not there

3619

02:10:08,950 --> 02:10:06,880

right it's it's it seems like there's

3620

02:10:10,709 --> 02:10:08,960

some kind of dig remote manipulation of

3621

02:10:13,510 --> 02:10:10,719

our technology but that sure does look

3622

02:10:15,030 --> 02:10:13,520

like a physical evidence right

3623

02:10:16,629 --> 02:10:15,040

man

3624

02:10:18,790 --> 02:10:16,639

now the question is

3625

02:10:21,990 --> 02:10:18,800

now i'm going to have to go online and

3626  
02:10:24,629 --> 02:10:22,000  
and google fire towers and all kinds of

3627  
02:10:26,870 --> 02:10:24,639  
[h\_\_h] right i just i just got this this

3628  
02:10:28,310 --> 02:10:26,880  
photo last night and you know i spent a

3629  
02:10:30,629 --> 02:10:28,320  
little time looking at but there's going

3630  
02:10:32,629 --> 02:10:30,639  
to be some googling involved because i i

3631  
02:10:34,790 --> 02:10:32,639  
really like i really want to figure this

3632  
02:10:37,109 --> 02:10:34,800  
out it's cool that it's like a buddy of

3633  
02:10:39,189 --> 02:10:37,119  
mine it was like hey

3634  
02:10:41,270 --> 02:10:39,199  
you're into ufos check this [h\_\_h] out

3635  
02:10:42,390 --> 02:10:41,280  
this is kind of weird isn't it yeah it's

3636  
02:10:44,709 --> 02:10:42,400  
a little strange

3637  
02:10:46,470 --> 02:10:44,719  
it's weird i think reality is stranger

3638  
02:10:49,510 --> 02:10:46,480

than fiction um

3639

02:10:51,430 --> 02:10:49,520

yeah it's it's weird we out that's what

3640

02:10:53,109 --> 02:10:51,440

you guys are about all things weird all

3641

02:10:55,350 --> 02:10:53,119

things weird man

3642

02:10:57,750 --> 02:10:55,360

so dude you said something about fire

3643

02:10:58,950 --> 02:10:57,760

houses uh-huh do you remember that one

3644

02:11:02,629 --> 02:10:58,960

in temple

3645

02:11:03,510 --> 02:11:02,639

that

3646

02:11:05,189 --> 02:11:03,520

uh

3647

02:11:07,030 --> 02:11:05,199

that looked

3648

02:11:08,950 --> 02:11:07,040

eerily similar to this it was a very

3649

02:11:11,830 --> 02:11:08,960

strange shape only thing

3650

02:11:14,069 --> 02:11:11,840

is that there was no bulge here

3651  
02:11:17,109 --> 02:11:14,079  
but it did have this i remember this so

3652  
02:11:19,350 --> 02:11:17,119  
specifically it was like a

3653  
02:11:22,629 --> 02:11:19,360  
it was a very straight uh

3654  
02:11:26,069 --> 02:11:22,639  
staircase it wasn't it wasn't as like

3655  
02:11:28,390 --> 02:11:26,079  
oblong as this but and was it as tall as

3656  
02:11:31,270 --> 02:11:28,400  
those trees i mean those are massive

3657  
02:11:33,350 --> 02:11:31,280  
dude those are massive trees well it's

3658  
02:11:35,430 --> 02:11:33,360  
hard to say because i think these in the

3659  
02:11:37,510 --> 02:11:35,440  
foreground

3660  
02:11:40,550 --> 02:11:37,520  
are probably like

3661  
02:11:44,149 --> 02:11:40,560  
50 foot these are i mean [h\_\_\h] maybe they

3662  
02:11:48,629 --> 02:11:46,470  
dude nick west uh

3663  
02:11:50,470 --> 02:11:48,639

i would love to have him on the show

3664

02:11:51,910 --> 02:11:50,480

well i mean on this photo like tweet him

3665

02:11:53,750 --> 02:11:51,920

or something be like hey mick west what

3666

02:11:55,589 --> 02:11:53,760

what you got on me buddy how do you what

3667

02:11:56,390 --> 02:11:55,599

do you think let's tweet him and just

3668

02:11:57,189 --> 02:11:56,400

wait

3669

02:12:04,950 --> 02:11:57,199

and

3670

02:12:06,629 --> 02:12:04,960

[Laughter]

3671

02:12:09,030 --> 02:12:06,639

i'd like to give credit to my buddy

3672

02:12:10,870 --> 02:12:09,040

timmy's brother's wife

3673

02:12:11,830 --> 02:12:10,880

hashtag yeah

3674

02:12:15,830 --> 02:12:11,840

my buddy

3675

02:12:18,950 --> 02:12:17,189

that's perfect this is it's so

3676

02:12:20,149 --> 02:12:18,960

interesting i think man

3677

02:12:21,830 --> 02:12:20,159

i think that there's more to the

3678

02:12:23,430 --> 02:12:21,840

phenomenon and i think it's weirder than

3679

02:12:25,910 --> 02:12:23,440

we can imagine

3680

02:12:30,229 --> 02:12:28,229

what insanity do we live in what we what

3681

02:12:31,430 --> 02:12:30,239

reality is this right

3682

02:12:33,109 --> 02:12:31,440

craziness

3683

02:12:35,270 --> 02:12:33,119

yeah

3684

02:12:37,030 --> 02:12:35,280

so ben

3685

02:12:39,589 --> 02:12:37,040

you still haven't told me what you think

3686

02:12:41,270 --> 02:12:39,599

or you did and you just use crazy words

3687

02:12:43,830 --> 02:12:41,280

that i don't understand does it look

3688

02:12:46,229 --> 02:12:43,840

funny or does it does it look kind of

3689

02:12:48,069 --> 02:12:46,239

kind of legit it looks legit bro

3690

02:12:51,510 --> 02:12:48,079

yeah it looks legit here's the thing

3691

02:12:54,629 --> 02:12:51,520

that does trip me up is this shadow

3692

02:12:56,629 --> 02:12:54,639

the fact that okay i'll try to explain

3693

02:12:59,030 --> 02:12:56,639

here uh not that i know what the [h\_\_\h]

3694

02:13:01,750 --> 02:12:59,040

i'm talking about but you see this this

3695

02:13:06,229 --> 02:13:01,760

this cloud here uh-huh so that to me is

3696

02:13:07,830 --> 02:13:06,239

a point of of reference for your uh uh

3697

02:13:11,910 --> 02:13:07,840

your focal length

3698

02:13:13,990 --> 02:13:11,920

when you look at photos like this of

3699

02:13:15,270 --> 02:13:14,000

shadows of contrails it's very

3700

02:13:17,910 --> 02:13:15,280

consistent

3701

02:13:20,470 --> 02:13:17,920

like these stratus clouds are relatively

3702

02:13:23,510 --> 02:13:20,480

the same altitude so they would give off

3703

02:13:26,229 --> 02:13:23,520

the same altitude of shadow actually in

3704

02:13:27,910 --> 02:13:26,239

this case not so much because this

3705

02:13:29,990 --> 02:13:27,920

thinner layer can you all see what i'm

3706

02:13:32,709 --> 02:13:30,000

talking about yeah so this thinner layer

3707

02:13:34,470 --> 02:13:32,719

here is is at a specific

3708

02:13:37,510 --> 02:13:34,480

uh

3709

02:13:39,830 --> 02:13:37,520

length from the actual contrail this

3710

02:13:41,189 --> 02:13:39,840

thicker layer which you would think to

3711

02:13:42,629 --> 02:13:41,199

be lower

3712

02:13:44,310 --> 02:13:42,639

is i mean

3713

02:13:46,550 --> 02:13:44,320

at this angle does seem to be a little

3714

02:13:48,790 --> 02:13:46,560

lower it's not a straight line

3715

02:13:51,750 --> 02:13:48,800

this however is a straight line so if

3716

02:13:53,830 --> 02:13:51,760

you're looking at the density of this

3717

02:13:56,229 --> 02:13:53,840

particular cloud

3718

02:13:58,470 --> 02:13:56,239

right here this line this shadow keeps

3719

02:14:00,229 --> 02:13:58,480

going so that would mean

3720

02:14:01,510 --> 02:14:00,239

that it's fake

3721

02:14:03,430 --> 02:14:01,520

interesting

3722

02:14:05,510 --> 02:14:03,440

that it that it didn't change so if this

3723

02:14:06,550 --> 02:14:05,520

was interpretive right

3724

02:14:07,910 --> 02:14:06,560

sure

3725

02:14:09,589 --> 02:14:07,920

right we're interpreting evidence that's

3726

02:14:11,990 --> 02:14:09,599

what we're doing this is evidence and we

3727

02:14:13,589 --> 02:14:12,000

are interpreting it right we are reading

3728

02:14:15,669 --> 02:14:13,599

the signs that we have in front of us to

3729

02:14:16,870 --> 02:14:15,679

the best of our ability right yeah this

3730

02:14:18,310 --> 02:14:16,880

is this is a

3731

02:14:21,589 --> 02:14:18,320

yeah i love this

3732

02:14:23,750 --> 02:14:21,599

absolutely so so this is just my

3733

02:14:25,589 --> 02:14:23,760

matthew roberts yes that is that is

3734

02:14:28,470 --> 02:14:25,599

lightning they they took this and there

3735

02:14:30,629 --> 02:14:28,480

was a storm off in the distance um and

3736

02:14:33,350 --> 02:14:30,639

so that is lightning

3737

02:14:34,950 --> 02:14:33,360

and it was still daytime but the storm

3738

02:14:37,270 --> 02:14:34,960

had rolled in so it made everything look

3739

02:14:38,550 --> 02:14:37,280

really dark and they said they didn't

3740

02:14:39,750 --> 02:14:38,560

get any rain but there was a lot of

3741

02:14:41,910 --> 02:14:39,760

thunder and a lot of lightning and

3742

02:14:44,310 --> 02:14:41,920

that's why they started snapping photos

3743

02:14:46,950 --> 02:14:44,320

so fun fact matthew roberts is actually

3744

02:14:49,350 --> 02:14:46,960

he was a navy witness to one of the ufo

3745

02:14:51,510 --> 02:14:49,360

events i think on uh the

3746

02:14:52,550 --> 02:14:51,520

teddy roosevelt i i he's pretty public

3747

02:14:55,350 --> 02:14:52,560

he's written a book about it called

3748

02:14:56,790 --> 02:14:55,360

initiated um but he's he's a witness i

3749

02:14:58,310 --> 02:14:56,800

asked him if he would come in here so

3750

02:15:01,750 --> 02:14:58,320

i'm happy to see him in here he's got a

3751

02:15:03,589 --> 02:15:01,760

scientific mind um a technical mind i i

3752

02:15:04,709 --> 02:15:03,599

think so yeah it's i'm glad to see him

3753

02:15:06,149 --> 02:15:04,719

commenting

3754

02:15:07,430 --> 02:15:06,159

that's cool that's cool i like that

3755

02:15:09,910 --> 02:15:07,440

matthew

3756

02:15:13,270 --> 02:15:11,669

i'll do that

3757

02:15:14,550 --> 02:15:13,280

okay thanks

3758

02:15:17,510 --> 02:15:14,560

all right see you guys later he's a

3759

02:15:18,950 --> 02:15:17,520

pretty cool dude he really is and and

3760

02:15:21,189 --> 02:15:18,960

yeah i think we need more people like

3761

02:15:23,030 --> 02:15:21,199

him uh to come forward and to be able to

3762

02:15:24,950 --> 02:15:23,040

talk about things that they've seen and

3763

02:15:26,870 --> 02:15:24,960

it's as crazy as they sound right um but

3764

02:15:28,709 --> 02:15:26,880

i think he yeah he's a really cool guy

3765

02:15:29,990 --> 02:15:28,719

dude it's cool welcome matthew roberts

3766

02:15:33,189 --> 02:15:30,000

hell yeah man that's awesome we'd love

3767

02:15:35,589 --> 02:15:33,199

to chat sometime man hit us up dude yeah

3768

02:15:36,470 --> 02:15:35,599

do it matt hit him up buddy

3769

02:15:38,709 --> 02:15:36,480

yeah

3770

02:15:41,270 --> 02:15:38,719

jesus dude hurry up

3771

02:15:43,109 --> 02:15:41,280

do it already it's been too long

3772

02:15:44,870 --> 02:15:43,119

all right we've waited a long enough

3773

02:15:48,790 --> 02:15:44,880

yeah by the way i know it's getting late

3774

02:15:50,950 --> 02:15:48,800

it's 11 30 my time yeah yeah i i i

3775

02:15:53,669 --> 02:15:50,960

i so i'm definitely aware of time

3776

02:15:56,470 --> 02:15:53,679

progressing uh

3777

02:15:58,790 --> 02:15:56,480

yeah no dude i i literally i feel like

3778

02:16:01,430 --> 02:15:58,800

we just sat down and straight

3779

02:16:03,270 --> 02:16:01,440

i i enjoy this with you guys yeah dude i

3780

02:16:04,870 --> 02:16:03,280

have so many more questions i could talk

3781

02:16:07,750 --> 02:16:04,880

to you for hours brother

3782

02:16:10,470 --> 02:16:07,760

i i mean you'll be on again so

3783

02:16:12,950 --> 02:16:10,480

maybe i don't know

3784

02:16:14,069 --> 02:16:12,960

i i it really is it's it's hard for me

3785

02:16:15,109 --> 02:16:14,079

you know it's it

3786

02:16:16,790 --> 02:16:15,119

it's

3787

02:16:19,270 --> 02:16:16,800

being public about these things exposing

3788

02:16:22,069 --> 02:16:19,280

yourself to the

3789

02:16:24,470 --> 02:16:22,079

ridicule the ostracization all of those

3790

02:16:26,950 --> 02:16:24,480

things i do fundamentally identify as an

3791

02:16:28,629 --> 02:16:26,960

experiencer and um

3792

02:16:32,790 --> 02:16:28,639

yeah so i don't

3793

02:16:34,629 --> 02:16:32,800

give it some time right never know yeah

3794

02:16:37,110 --> 02:16:34,639

and i'm just i'm just throwing this out

3795

02:16:38,629 --> 02:16:37,120

there and i mean if you say no that's

3796

02:16:41,110 --> 02:16:38,639

totally fine talk about consciousness

3797

02:16:43,589 --> 02:16:41,120

too some more uh i think diana pasuka

3798

02:16:45,030 --> 02:16:43,599

gary nolan had a terrific interview with

3799

02:16:46,230 --> 02:16:45,040

theories of everything today i think

3800

02:16:47,830 --> 02:16:46,240

people should go watch that because i

3801

02:16:51,589 --> 02:16:47,840

think it is

3802

02:16:53,990 --> 02:16:51,599

fire right so good yeah yes

3803

02:16:56,549 --> 02:16:54,000

with kurt yeah absolutely he asked

3804

02:17:00,549 --> 02:16:56,559

incredibly scientifically oriented

3805

02:17:02,870 --> 02:17:00,559

questions with logic and math and all

3806

02:17:05,030 --> 02:17:02,880

kinds of great stuff uh so

3807

02:17:06,790 --> 02:17:05,040

um yeah absolutely check out gary nolan

3808

02:17:08,870 --> 02:17:06,800

he's doing real research with real

3809

02:17:12,870 --> 02:17:08,880

evidence like a science an actual

3810

02:17:14,629 --> 02:17:12,880

scientist with a degree and all yeah

3811

02:17:16,870 --> 02:17:14,639

and uh

3812

02:17:18,549 --> 02:17:16,880

yeah he's uh he's the doctor by the way

3813

02:17:20,309 --> 02:17:18,559

i don't know theories of everything i

3814

02:17:21,830 --> 02:17:20,319

i'm not i just mentioned it because gary

3815

02:17:22,709 --> 02:17:21,840

nolan is an awesome person and and i

3816

02:17:26,309 --> 02:17:22,719

think people should check out his

3817

02:17:28,389 --> 02:17:26,319

research yeah dude uh gary nolan is dude

3818

02:17:31,110 --> 02:17:28,399

that that interview today was freaking

3819

02:17:32,549 --> 02:17:31,120

fire um also uh

3820

02:17:34,709 --> 02:17:32,559

eric mitchell

3821

02:17:37,910 --> 02:17:34,719

uh the dude we're doing a documentary

3822

02:17:39,750 --> 02:17:37,920

about reached out to gary nolan back in

3823

02:17:40,830 --> 02:17:39,760

2013

3824

02:17:42,389 --> 02:17:40,840

and

3825

02:17:43,110 --> 02:17:42,399

oh

3826

02:17:44,070 --> 02:17:43,120

yeah

3827

02:17:46,709 --> 02:17:44,080

dude

3828

02:17:48,950 --> 02:17:46,719

yes so he he reached out to gary nolan

3829

02:17:51,910 --> 02:17:48,960

and said i mean i've got the email man

3830

02:17:54,469 --> 02:17:51,920

like it's it says like

3831

02:17:55,990 --> 02:17:54,479

well went to the documentary but like

3832

02:17:58,790 --> 02:17:56,000

yeah i want to see it it basically

3833

02:18:00,230 --> 02:17:58,800

confirms the the location in the brain

3834

02:18:03,030 --> 02:18:00,240

which is

3835

02:18:08,870 --> 02:18:03,040

today the con catatemon

3836

02:18:13,110 --> 02:18:10,389

and then the basil

3837

02:18:14,790 --> 02:18:13,120

basal ganglia yeah yeah

3838

02:18:15,830 --> 02:18:14,800

i think there's real science going into

3839

02:18:17,910 --> 02:18:15,840

this and i think we're gonna get some

3840

02:18:19,270 --> 02:18:17,920

answers about consciousness i have

3841

02:18:20,950 --> 02:18:19,280

nothing to back that up other than

3842

02:18:24,150 --> 02:18:20,960

opinions i think we might get some

3843

02:18:26,389 --> 02:18:24,160

answers on telepathy as well i think i

3844

02:18:28,469 --> 02:18:26,399

think we're gonna i sure hope we do but

3845

02:18:30,950 --> 02:18:28,479

i think we are too the signs the magic

3846

02:18:32,230 --> 02:18:30,960

eight ball the signs point to yes right

3847

02:18:35,190 --> 02:18:32,240

yes dude

3848

02:18:37,669 --> 02:18:35,200

next time we gotta get into esp

3849

02:18:39,830 --> 02:18:37,679

oh my god i do the trainer i saw the

3850

02:18:42,629 --> 02:18:39,840

picture you that of the the app that i

3851

02:18:43,669 --> 02:18:42,639

sent you so real quick i mean i know we

3852

02:18:45,830 --> 02:18:43,679

like

3853

02:18:48,070 --> 02:18:45,840

you know i'm enjoying this time but yeah

3854

02:18:50,150 --> 02:18:48,080

we're not like a specific deadline we

3855

02:18:51,509 --> 02:18:50,160

can go whenever we want but i mean uh

3856

02:18:53,750 --> 02:18:51,519

you know

3857

02:18:56,870 --> 02:18:53,760

just real quick i i do want to i do want

3858

02:19:00,790 --> 02:18:56,880

to share this yeah i think it's neat

3859

02:19:02,469 --> 02:19:00,800

so the the images that you sent me were

3860

02:19:04,549 --> 02:19:02,479

explain these these

3861

02:19:06,709 --> 02:19:04,559

this is a this is an app called esp

3862

02:19:09,750 --> 02:19:06,719

trainer right um

3863

02:19:11,509 --> 02:19:09,760

ignore the the editorialization of esp

3864

02:19:13,030 --> 02:19:11,519

ability present we don't know that we

3865

02:19:14,150 --> 02:19:13,040

just know that you did better than

3866

02:19:16,790 --> 02:19:14,160

chance right

3867

02:19:19,190 --> 02:19:16,800

but it is an app that i believe

3868

02:19:20,709 --> 02:19:19,200

was developed by nasa and russell targ

3869

02:19:22,549 --> 02:19:20,719

which i know that people

3870

02:19:24,629 --> 02:19:22,559

have thoughts about russell targ

3871

02:19:27,750 --> 02:19:24,639

whatever but it's a

3872

02:19:30,629 --> 02:19:27,760

it picks one out of those random colors

3873

02:19:32,309 --> 02:19:30,639

randomly every time right and you get 24

3874

02:19:33,110 --> 02:19:32,319

tries to guess them all

3875

02:19:35,349 --> 02:19:33,120

and

3876

02:19:37,190 --> 02:19:35,359

uh

3877

02:19:39,669 --> 02:19:37,200

random chance would account for about

3878

02:19:41,669 --> 02:19:39,679

one in four correct guesses right if you

3879

02:19:43,910 --> 02:19:41,679

were getting a random chance now this is

3880

02:19:45,830 --> 02:19:43,920

just a data point in the psychic

3881

02:19:47,270 --> 02:19:45,840

phenomenon or

3882

02:19:49,030 --> 02:19:47,280

you know greater consciousness or

3883

02:19:50,710 --> 02:19:49,040

whatever doesn't necessarily mean

3884

02:19:53,030 --> 02:19:50,720

anything but these are things that i

3885

02:19:55,270 --> 02:19:53,040

these are my scores after a few attempts

3886

02:19:56,550 --> 02:19:55,280

in a row or whatever so

3887

02:19:58,790 --> 02:19:56,560

again you look at it in terms of

3888

02:20:01,110 --> 02:19:58,800

statistics likelihood of being

3889

02:20:03,510 --> 02:20:01,120

on or off and you see in this one for

3890

02:20:05,030 --> 02:20:03,520

example i got six seven eight out of 24

3891

02:20:07,270 --> 02:20:05,040

which is one in three

3892

02:20:08,790 --> 02:20:07,280

which is significantly better than one

3893

02:20:09,830 --> 02:20:08,800

in four which would account for random

3894

02:20:11,830 --> 02:20:09,840

chance i actually wrote a computer

3895

02:20:13,590 --> 02:20:11,840

program to just randomly pick one number

3896

02:20:14,950 --> 02:20:13,600

out of one through four and randomly

3897

02:20:16,469 --> 02:20:14,960

pick another number out of one through

3898

02:20:18,070 --> 02:20:16,479

four and see how many times

3899

02:20:21,030 --> 02:20:18,080

the random pickups were correct and it

3900

02:20:23,510 --> 02:20:21,040

came out 24 25 times out of 100

3901

02:20:26,309 --> 02:20:23,520

etcetera twenty about one and four

3902

02:20:29,030 --> 02:20:26,319

um so these are i consistently fairly

3903

02:20:32,070 --> 02:20:29,040

consistently in at least this run um i

3904

02:20:35,590 --> 02:20:32,080

got one in three or better um so eight

3905

02:20:37,670 --> 02:20:35,600

out of 24 would be a one in three chance

3906

02:20:39,190 --> 02:20:37,680

you know um

3907

02:20:41,830 --> 02:20:39,200

it could be chance right you get on a

3908

02:20:43,190 --> 02:20:41,840

roll sometimes it's like las vegas uh

3909

02:20:44,870 --> 02:20:43,200

yeah maybe i got it right but this one

3910

02:20:46,550 --> 02:20:44,880

had nine out of 24.

3911

02:20:48,150 --> 02:20:46,560

better than one in three right and you

3912

02:20:49,510 --> 02:20:48,160

can see the timestamps they were i think

3913

02:20:51,270 --> 02:20:49,520

they were fairly consecutive and it

3914

02:20:52,950 --> 02:20:51,280

takes a little while to do these things

3915

02:20:55,429 --> 02:20:52,960

again this is not proof of anything

3916

02:20:57,429 --> 02:20:55,439

other than i used this app

3917

02:20:59,030 --> 02:20:57,439

and got a little bit better than chance

3918

02:21:00,389 --> 02:20:59,040

right but those are the same conclusions

3919

02:21:03,590 --> 02:21:00,399

that the stargate program which i did

3920

02:21:05,270 --> 02:21:03,600

live near by the way right um they came

3921

02:21:07,510 --> 02:21:05,280

to some similar conclusions that that

3922

02:21:09,670 --> 02:21:07,520

things like psychic phenomena are

3923

02:21:12,230 --> 02:21:09,680

slightly better than chance and you can

3924

02:21:13,910 --> 02:21:12,240

have rock stars that get 90 or whatever

3925

02:21:15,910 --> 02:21:13,920

but you can have people that and i

3926

02:21:17,510 --> 02:21:15,920

firmly believe that this is a by the way

3927

02:21:21,110 --> 02:21:17,520

i just believe that these kind of

3928

02:21:23,349 --> 02:21:21,120

phenomena are common to human experience

3929

02:21:24,550 --> 02:21:23,359

and i believe that anybody can do them

3930

02:21:25,590 --> 02:21:24,560

and i believe that that that's the

3931

02:21:26,710 --> 02:21:25,600

connection back to charismatic

3932

02:21:29,270 --> 02:21:26,720

christianity because they actually

3933

02:21:31,590 --> 02:21:29,280

practice these things and train in i

3934

02:21:33,990 --> 02:21:31,600

think it is extra sensory perception or

3935

02:21:35,429 --> 02:21:34,000

uh things like that right and so

3936

02:21:37,910 --> 02:21:35,439

this was part of my attempt to

3937

02:21:39,270 --> 02:21:37,920

scientifically gather data theoretically

3938

02:21:41,030 --> 02:21:39,280

if i was

3939

02:21:43,190 --> 02:21:41,040

again it's just a data point it's

3940

02:21:44,309 --> 02:21:43,200

doesn't mean anything it's one piece of

3941

02:21:45,670 --> 02:21:44,319

facts

3942

02:21:46,790 --> 02:21:45,680

that potentially supports something or

3943

02:21:49,030 --> 02:21:46,800

doesn't support it and you make up your

3944

02:21:51,349 --> 02:21:49,040

own opinions right but it is

3945

02:21:54,550 --> 02:21:51,359

it's an app that i did several times i

3946

02:21:57,590 --> 02:21:54,560

did okay that doesn't mean necessarily

3947

02:21:59,349 --> 02:21:57,600

that there's anything to it but

3948

02:22:00,150 --> 02:21:59,359

at some point you start looking and and

3949

02:22:01,750 --> 02:22:00,160

see

3950

02:22:02,870 --> 02:22:01,760

maybe yeah

3951

02:22:07,830 --> 02:22:02,880

yeah

3952

02:22:10,950 --> 02:22:07,840

not uh specific to one person i don't

3953

02:22:12,950 --> 02:22:10,960

think that everybody has the ability um

3954

02:22:15,349 --> 02:22:12,960

some of us maybe practice it more than

3955

02:22:17,750 --> 02:22:15,359

others some unconsciously maybe

3956

02:22:21,030 --> 02:22:17,760

practicing it more than others and some

3957

02:22:24,230 --> 02:22:21,040

who do have contact of sorts probably

3958

02:22:26,230 --> 02:22:24,240

have it more than others yeah i i think

3959

02:22:27,510 --> 02:22:26,240

that it's a i i really do and again i

3960

02:22:29,670 --> 02:22:27,520

have nothing to back this up other than

3961

02:22:32,230 --> 02:22:29,680

the fact that i claim these experiences

3962

02:22:34,230 --> 02:22:32,240

and i claim to have ufo sightings right

3963

02:22:36,150 --> 02:22:34,240

i think that they are interested in

3964

02:22:37,750 --> 02:22:36,160

investigating the psychic abilities of

3965

02:22:39,830 --> 02:22:37,760

humans i think that's one of the things

3966

02:22:41,510 --> 02:22:39,840

they're in interested in um and i

3967

02:22:45,910 --> 02:22:41,520

believe that there are human hot spots

3968

02:22:47,270 --> 02:22:45,920

as well epic hot spots um yep so uh

3969

02:22:48,630 --> 02:22:47,280

but that starts that's where the

3970

02:22:50,550 --> 02:22:48,640

creepiness starts for me and start

3971

02:22:53,910 --> 02:22:50,560

thinking about family cursing

3972

02:22:56,870 --> 02:22:53,920

stuff that sounds like creepy stuff um

3973

02:22:59,349 --> 02:22:56,880

you know who knows

3974

02:23:01,670 --> 02:22:59,359

it's gonna be so fun when we figure out

3975

02:23:02,710 --> 02:23:01,680

that like all these folklore things that

3976

02:23:04,630 --> 02:23:02,720

we

3977

02:23:07,270 --> 02:23:04,640

take for granted

3978

02:23:08,790 --> 02:23:07,280

turn out to be somewhat rooted

3979

02:23:10,950 --> 02:23:08,800

and scientific

3980

02:23:12,710 --> 02:23:10,960

i think

3981

02:23:14,070 --> 02:23:12,720

the reason that i'm science

3982

02:23:14,790 --> 02:23:14,080

absolutely the reason i'm coming out now

3983

02:23:16,150 --> 02:23:14,800

and

3984

02:23:18,389 --> 02:23:16,160

i'm willing to take the heat is because

3985

02:23:20,710 --> 02:23:18,399

fundamentally that my theories will be

3986

02:23:23,830 --> 02:23:20,720

vindicated and i am

3987

02:23:25,750 --> 02:23:23,840

stepping forward now when it makes no

3988

02:23:28,309 --> 02:23:25,760

ridicule and ostracize

3989

02:23:29,910 --> 02:23:28,319

because i firmly believe that these

3990

02:23:31,349 --> 02:23:29,920

theories that there's

3991

02:23:33,190 --> 02:23:31,359

something to them and that science will

3992

02:23:34,150 --> 02:23:33,200

prove them out and prove

3993

02:23:35,429 --> 02:23:34,160

uh

3994

02:23:37,270 --> 02:23:35,439

a lot of things i believe it's on the

3995

02:23:39,190 --> 02:23:37,280

horizon and that's why

3996

02:23:40,950 --> 02:23:39,200

i'm talking about now is because i have

3997

02:23:43,990 --> 02:23:40,960

the confidence after having gone through

3998

02:23:46,950 --> 02:23:44,000

my own experiences to say that i firmly

3999

02:23:48,230 --> 02:23:46,960

believe these things and a face behind

4000

02:23:50,389 --> 02:23:48,240

the name

4001  
02:23:51,349 --> 02:23:50,399  
so that's yeah uh i think there's some

4002  
02:23:52,950 --> 02:23:51,359  
interesting things on the horizon and

4003  
02:23:55,030 --> 02:23:52,960  
i'm looking to gary nolan and diana

4004  
02:23:56,950 --> 02:23:55,040  
pasulka read american cosmic if you

4005  
02:23:59,190 --> 02:23:56,960  
haven't um it's a terrific book there's

4006  
02:24:01,110 --> 02:23:59,200  
so many good authors out there um on

4007  
02:24:03,110 --> 02:24:01,120  
this topic there's plenty of research

4008  
02:24:04,630 --> 02:24:03,120  
that's been done we have a lot of

4009  
02:24:06,070 --> 02:24:04,640  
answers already

4010  
02:24:09,349 --> 02:24:06,080  
i think the government's confirming this

4011  
02:24:12,950 --> 02:24:09,359  
stuff i think we're in for a wild ride

4012  
02:24:14,790 --> 02:24:12,960  
whoa heck yeah the run on that

4013  
02:24:17,030 --> 02:24:14,800

thank you brother you know you got to

4014

02:24:19,990 --> 02:24:17,040

come back though

4015

02:24:22,630 --> 02:24:20,000

i i it's not a no it's not a no uh i i'm

4016

02:24:23,510 --> 02:24:22,640

going to have to it it's hard right

4017

02:24:24,790 --> 02:24:23,520

um

4018

02:24:26,790 --> 02:24:24,800

yeah

4019

02:24:29,190 --> 02:24:26,800

keep keep bugging me

4020

02:24:30,870 --> 02:24:29,200

i know you will chat brother uh i have

4021

02:24:32,230 --> 02:24:30,880

so many thoughts i have so many thoughts

4022

02:24:34,950 --> 02:24:32,240

i want to express that

4023

02:24:37,750 --> 02:24:34,960

that was just a sincere you know just uh

4024

02:24:40,070 --> 02:24:37,760

i guess a sentiment of of how much you

4025

02:24:41,910 --> 02:24:40,080

know i i respect you for for putting

4026

02:24:44,070 --> 02:24:41,920

yourself out there like this is not an

4027

02:24:47,270 --> 02:24:44,080

easy thing to do you know no it's yeah

4028

02:24:48,870 --> 02:24:47,280

it's hard uh and i i said on reddit i i

4029

02:24:50,790 --> 02:24:48,880

legit spend a few nights crying on my

4030

02:24:53,110 --> 02:24:50,800

patio um it put a strain on my

4031

02:24:55,990 --> 02:24:53,120

relationship with my wife

4032

02:24:58,790 --> 02:24:56,000

and i will get emotional about that yeah

4033

02:25:01,670 --> 02:24:58,800

uh it's a hard experience uh

4034

02:25:03,510 --> 02:25:01,680

but i firmly i i i am firmly in the camp

4035

02:25:06,790 --> 02:25:03,520

of you i don't mind if people don't

4036

02:25:09,510 --> 02:25:06,800

believe me it's okay right uh

4037

02:25:11,270 --> 02:25:09,520

but it was hard uh and yeah and and the

4038

02:25:13,830 --> 02:25:11,280

people like you guys and the throwaway

4039

02:25:14,870 --> 02:25:13,840

alien subreddit and the muffin 32 or

4040

02:25:16,230 --> 02:25:14,880

whatever

4041

02:25:17,429 --> 02:25:16,240

honestly

4042

02:25:18,950 --> 02:25:17,439

helped me so much and i think they

4043

02:25:21,590 --> 02:25:18,960

helped a lot of people and there are so

4044

02:25:23,429 --> 02:25:21,600

many great people right uh in the world

4045

02:25:25,270 --> 02:25:23,439

and so yeah thanks for for being cool

4046

02:25:26,150 --> 02:25:25,280

guys and and for listening with an open

4047

02:25:27,830 --> 02:25:26,160

mind

4048

02:25:29,750 --> 02:25:27,840

regardless of whatever evidence i've

4049

02:25:31,510 --> 02:25:29,760

presented maybe it's convincing and

4050

02:25:33,670 --> 02:25:31,520

maybe it's not but that's the evidence

4051

02:25:35,990 --> 02:25:33,680

that i've got um and thanks for

4052

02:25:38,309 --> 02:25:36,000

listening to me and letting me come out

4053

02:25:39,349 --> 02:25:38,319

and and try to talk about this stuff uh

4054

02:25:42,150 --> 02:25:39,359

because i think we should talk about

4055

02:25:43,910 --> 02:25:42,160

this stuff dude absolutely man

4056

02:25:46,070 --> 02:25:43,920

that's what this place is all about man

4057

02:25:48,230 --> 02:25:46,080

yeah yeah that's what the garage is all

4058

02:25:49,349 --> 02:25:48,240

about you know just getting together

4059

02:25:52,150 --> 02:25:49,359

talking about

4060

02:25:54,469 --> 02:25:52,160

really cool stuff and drinking some beer

4061

02:25:57,110 --> 02:25:54,479

all things weird baby all these weird

4062

02:25:58,870 --> 02:25:57,120

baby puffs yeah

4063

02:26:00,630 --> 02:25:58,880

i love it man it's been a great time it

4064

02:26:01,750 --> 02:26:00,640

really has i've i really have enjoyed

4065

02:26:03,270 --> 02:26:01,760

this and so thank you for the

4066

02:26:04,950 --> 02:26:03,280

conversation guys and thank you for uh

4067

02:26:06,309 --> 02:26:04,960

for

4068

02:26:08,070 --> 02:26:06,319

talking to people about it because

4069

02:26:10,150 --> 02:26:08,080

that's what it takes it takes feet on

4070

02:26:11,830 --> 02:26:10,160

the ground talking getting getting

4071

02:26:14,309 --> 02:26:11,840

stories talking to people finding the

4072

02:26:15,990 --> 02:26:14,319

evidence finding the facts sorting the

4073

02:26:17,670 --> 02:26:16,000

wheat from the chaff i think we'll get

4074

02:26:19,590 --> 02:26:17,680

there the more brains we have to throw

4075

02:26:21,830 --> 02:26:19,600

at this thing the quicker we'll come to

4076

02:26:24,309 --> 02:26:21,840

answers so yeah i think you guys are

4077

02:26:26,389 --> 02:26:24,319

awesome love that awesome man

4078

02:26:28,550 --> 02:26:26,399

thank you man can't thank you enough

4079

02:26:29,670 --> 02:26:28,560

dude thank you yes thanks for coming on

4080

02:26:31,349 --> 02:26:29,680

man

4081

02:26:34,230 --> 02:26:31,359

thank you all hey we'll be in touch

4082

02:26:35,110 --> 02:26:34,240

brother for sure definitely all right

4083

02:26:38,469 --> 02:26:35,120

man

4084

02:26:41,010 --> 02:26:38,479

uh we'll see you next time

4085

02:26:45,429 --> 02:26:41,100

[Music]

4086

02:26:49,190 --> 02:26:45,439

[Laughter]

4087

02:26:51,510 --> 02:26:49,200

it was and he's back and he's gone

4088

02:26:52,950 --> 02:26:51,520

that's how we do it man yeah

4089

02:26:56,389 --> 02:26:52,960

oh

4090

02:26:59,990 --> 02:26:56,399

baby heck yeah man that was great i i uh

4091

02:27:01,670 --> 02:27:00,000

dude i thoroughly enjoyed that you know

4092

02:27:02,469 --> 02:27:01,680

how long have you been sitting on that

4093

02:27:03,800 --> 02:27:02,479

one

4094

02:27:05,910 --> 02:27:03,810

since the beginning

4095

02:27:07,980 --> 02:27:05,920

[Laughter]

4096

02:27:10,550 --> 02:27:07,990

i was like i'm going to use this

4097

02:27:11,510 --> 02:27:10,560

[Laughter]

4098

02:27:15,590 --> 02:27:11,520

yeah

4099

02:27:17,270 --> 02:27:15,600

ending was awkward because

4100

02:27:19,349 --> 02:27:17,280

for me because i just want to give him a

4101

02:27:22,070 --> 02:27:19,359

hug you know

4102

02:27:24,309 --> 02:27:22,080

like that full dude like i i actually

4103

02:27:26,790 --> 02:27:24,319

got to gotten to know him uh like on a

4104

02:27:28,550 --> 02:27:26,800

personal level dude and it's it's it's

4105

02:27:31,590 --> 02:27:28,560

been really really awesome i think of

4106

02:27:34,150 --> 02:27:31,600

him as our friend and uh

4107

02:27:37,590 --> 02:27:34,160

man it's just it's just uh

4108

02:27:39,030 --> 02:27:37,600

whatever whatever comes of this you know

4109

02:27:41,349 --> 02:27:39,040

there's there's gonna be a lot of people

4110

02:27:43,590 --> 02:27:41,359

that that that say he's not who he says

4111

02:27:45,830 --> 02:27:43,600

he is but but i mean that's the obvious

4112

02:27:48,870 --> 02:27:45,840

right i mean that's what you expect who

4113

02:27:50,550 --> 02:27:48,880

cares honestly like i'm convinced

4114

02:27:53,030 --> 02:27:50,560

and that doesn't even matter like i was

4115

02:27:54,790 --> 02:27:53,040

like over that after we got on to the

4116

02:27:58,230 --> 02:27:54,800

next subject it was like actually no

4117

02:28:02,469 --> 02:27:58,240

none of that throw alien [h\_\_h] matters

4118

02:28:05,110 --> 02:28:02,479

now that we're onto this [h\_\_h] dude yeah

4119

02:28:07,590 --> 02:28:05,120

and what i mean by that is is is the

4120

02:28:09,830 --> 02:28:07,600

stuff that we got into the the uh the

4121

02:28:11,510 --> 02:28:09,840

psychological aspects of being an

4122

02:28:13,190 --> 02:28:11,520

experiencer

4123

02:28:14,630 --> 02:28:13,200

here going through stuff how it affects

4124

02:28:16,710 --> 02:28:14,640

your family

4125

02:28:19,830 --> 02:28:16,720

how it can affect

4126

02:28:22,230 --> 02:28:19,840

every aspect of your life dude

4127

02:28:23,270 --> 02:28:22,240

even if you don't claim to say hey yeah

4128

02:28:25,910 --> 02:28:23,280

i was

4129

02:28:28,469 --> 02:28:25,920

you know taking a board a space a

4130

02:28:30,309 --> 02:28:28,479

spacecraft by a great alien

4131

02:28:33,590 --> 02:28:30,319

maybe it's something different maybe you

4132

02:28:36,230 --> 02:28:33,600

experience dreams um

4133

02:28:39,510 --> 02:28:36,240

the gamut goes wild but uh

4134

02:28:41,590 --> 02:28:39,520

i i think uh there's a lot of knowledge

4135

02:28:44,150 --> 02:28:41,600

uh that he he brought he brings to the

4136

02:28:46,389 --> 02:28:44,160

table and uh makes here uh ex

4137

02:28:47,990 --> 02:28:46,399

excited about uh

4138

02:28:49,429 --> 02:28:48,000

learning more

4139

02:28:51,190 --> 02:28:49,439

you know

4140

02:28:52,630 --> 02:28:51,200

and learning more from people just like

4141

02:28:55,429 --> 02:28:52,640

thoreau you know

4142

02:28:57,830 --> 02:28:55,439

coming out and saying look i did have

4143

02:29:00,630 --> 02:28:57,840

this i know there's got to be some

4144

02:29:03,190 --> 02:29:00,640

people out there that's like oh my god

4145

02:29:05,110 --> 02:29:03,200

i did have this one experience and i

4146

02:29:07,030 --> 02:29:05,120

would never tell anybody i've told like

4147

02:29:09,030 --> 02:29:07,040

one person there's got to be like

4148

02:29:11,830 --> 02:29:09,040

rightly there's kind of yeah so many

4149

02:29:14,630 --> 02:29:11,840

people out there that's that that uh

4150

02:29:15,510 --> 02:29:14,640

have had that crazy dream that felt so

4151  
02:29:22,469 --> 02:29:15,520  
real

4152  
02:29:25,030 --> 02:29:22,479  
uh and and that are just keeping it uh i

4153  
02:29:26,630 --> 02:29:25,040  
keep getting a secret based off of like

4154  
02:29:29,110 --> 02:29:26,640  
oh i don't want to be vulnerable and

4155  
02:29:29,990 --> 02:29:29,120  
tell people and like be weird

4156  
02:29:31,590 --> 02:29:30,000  
hey

4157  
02:29:33,830 --> 02:29:31,600  
you can come share it on the garage if

4158  
02:29:35,510 --> 02:29:33,840  
you want to hell yeah man

4159  
02:29:37,510 --> 02:29:35,520  
i think it's important to just get that

4160  
02:29:39,110 --> 02:29:37,520  
[h\_\_h] out there you know absolutely

4161  
02:29:40,150 --> 02:29:39,120  
absolutely

4162  
02:29:41,910 --> 02:29:40,160  
yeah

4163  
02:29:45,190 --> 02:29:41,920

i agree man

4164

02:29:47,590 --> 02:29:45,200

hey if i if i sounded i if i sounded

4165

02:29:50,309 --> 02:29:47,600

a little negative a little earlier i

4166

02:29:51,750 --> 02:29:50,319

apologize to everyone just spin like i

4167

02:29:53,590 --> 02:29:51,760

hate the like

4168

02:29:55,590 --> 02:29:53,600

i went just people are being [h\_\_h]

4169

02:29:57,110 --> 02:29:55,600

like there's no reason for that you know

4170

02:29:59,590 --> 02:29:57,120

we're talking about talking about the

4171

02:30:02,550 --> 02:29:59,600

the dude yeah yeah yeah yeah yeah i

4172

02:30:04,790 --> 02:30:02,560

i just calling his virgins i i reeled it

4173

02:30:07,429 --> 02:30:04,800

in i reeled it in you're you're right mr

4174

02:30:10,309 --> 02:30:07,439

grey owl i got it i was it was just

4175

02:30:12,230 --> 02:30:10,319

pissing me off i just i hate like

4176  
02:30:14,309 --> 02:30:12,240  
like you're just me being mean to people

4177  
02:30:16,950 --> 02:30:14,319  
you know and the whole thing is dude is

4178  
02:30:20,150 --> 02:30:16,960  
like we're so like we're pretty easy to

4179  
02:30:22,150 --> 02:30:20,160  
talk to and like we would very much so

4180  
02:30:23,910 --> 02:30:22,160  
love to hear the other side i mean

4181  
02:30:26,790 --> 02:30:23,920  
that's the whole point it's kind of like

4182  
02:30:29,190 --> 02:30:26,800  
part of it you know like

4183  
02:30:30,950 --> 02:30:29,200  
and that's cool just don't be an [h\_\_h]

4184  
02:30:32,550 --> 02:30:30,960  
yeah

4185  
02:30:35,110 --> 02:30:32,560  
why do you have to be an [h\_\_h]

4186  
02:30:37,349 --> 02:30:35,120  
you know that's that's all just when you

4187  
02:30:39,510 --> 02:30:37,359  
come here man this is a no [h\_\_h] zone

4188  
02:30:41,590 --> 02:30:39,520

just don't be an [\h\_\_\h] and yeah you

4189

02:30:44,630 --> 02:30:41,600

can say whatever you want we you know

4190

02:30:46,550 --> 02:30:44,640

very rarely do we ban or edit anybody i

4191

02:30:48,150 --> 02:30:46,560

mean that's why they were still in here

4192

02:30:50,150 --> 02:30:48,160

i mean they have a right to say whatever

4193

02:30:52,790 --> 02:30:50,160

they want to yeah we highlight their

4194

02:30:54,710 --> 02:30:52,800

[\h\_\_\h] most of the time it's it's you can

4195

02:30:57,429 --> 02:30:54,720

say whatever you want we're not [\h\_\_\h]

4196

02:30:59,510 --> 02:30:57,439

censoring anybody whatsoever but like

4197

02:31:00,950 --> 02:30:59,520

when you're just being a blatant [\h\_\_\h]

4198

02:31:02,870 --> 02:31:00,960

that's different we just don't do that

4199

02:31:03,830 --> 02:31:02,880

here you know there's a different room

4200

02:31:05,429 --> 02:31:03,840

for that i don't care if you're an

4201  
02:31:07,750 --> 02:31:05,439  
[h\_\_\h] but

4202  
02:31:09,910 --> 02:31:07,760  
don't be an [h\_\_\h] here

4203  
02:31:10,950 --> 02:31:09,920  
i want to say something so

4204  
02:31:12,790 --> 02:31:10,960  
dude

4205  
02:31:15,270 --> 02:31:12,800  
uh

4206  
02:31:17,270 --> 02:31:15,280  
tatinos pizza rolls

4207  
02:31:20,790 --> 02:31:17,280  
are delicious

4208  
02:31:22,790 --> 02:31:20,800  
we're sponsored by no uh i was gonna say

4209  
02:31:26,070 --> 02:31:22,800  
man i came across this video the other

4210  
02:31:27,110 --> 02:31:26,080  
day and this individual i have it saved

4211  
02:31:30,469 --> 02:31:27,120  
uh

4212  
02:31:32,550 --> 02:31:30,479  
he said some really awesome stuff

4213  
02:31:34,150 --> 02:31:32,560

he said

4214

02:31:36,150 --> 02:31:34,160

a negative

4215

02:31:39,110 --> 02:31:36,160

aspect or somebody that's being negative

4216

02:31:43,110 --> 02:31:39,120

towards you is like a gift

4217

02:31:44,469 --> 02:31:43,120

you can choose to receive it or

4218

02:31:46,630 --> 02:31:44,479

not receive it

4219

02:31:49,190 --> 02:31:46,640

if someone comes at you with negativity

4220

02:31:51,270 --> 02:31:49,200

you can say i'm good

4221

02:31:52,630 --> 02:31:51,280

and then they keep that negativity they

4222

02:31:54,150 --> 02:31:52,640

keep that

4223

02:31:56,070 --> 02:31:54,160

you know it's like all

4224

02:31:57,110 --> 02:31:56,080

it's all wrapped into it's like a very

4225

02:31:59,110 --> 02:31:57,120

dumbed down

4226

02:32:03,270 --> 02:31:59,120

way to say look

4227

02:32:05,429 --> 02:32:03,280

hey no no no uh no negative vibes here

4228

02:32:06,790 --> 02:32:05,439

but it's so easy to say but like in

4229

02:32:08,389 --> 02:32:06,800

practice

4230

02:32:10,950 --> 02:32:08,399

keeping that that

4231

02:32:12,389 --> 02:32:10,960

that visualization like handing somebody

4232

02:32:13,990 --> 02:32:12,399

this negativity box are you going to

4233

02:32:16,469 --> 02:32:14,000

[h\_\_h] take that

4234

02:32:18,230 --> 02:32:16,479

no i'm not going to take that poisonous

4235

02:32:19,670 --> 02:32:18,240

fart yeah i'm going to do this

4236

02:32:21,670 --> 02:32:19,680

i'm going to shove it up your [h\_\_h]

4237

02:32:22,870 --> 02:32:21,680

ass for being an [h\_\_h]

4238

02:32:24,790 --> 02:32:22,880

and then we're all going to laugh and

4239

02:32:26,309 --> 02:32:24,800

the negativity's gone you see you're

4240

02:32:30,550 --> 02:32:26,319

putting more fart

4241

02:32:32,309 --> 02:32:30,560

you're making that box more fun good

4242

02:32:33,910 --> 02:32:32,319

good because it's going back to him it

4243

02:32:36,830 --> 02:32:33,920

used to smell like eggs now it smells

4244

02:32:40,950 --> 02:32:36,840

like eggs and beef i like it eggs and

4245

02:32:42,630 --> 02:32:40,960

beef what's up good breakfast honestly

4246

02:32:44,870 --> 02:32:42,640

actually i'm [h\_\_h] excited for

4247

02:32:46,210 --> 02:32:44,880

tomorrow morning now very nutritional

4248

02:32:48,150 --> 02:32:46,220

thanks a lot dude

4249

02:32:50,630 --> 02:32:48,160

[Music]

4250

02:32:53,190 --> 02:32:50,640

so like instead of like saying oh will

4251  
02:32:55,190 --> 02:32:53,200  
you give me uh negativity i only like

4252  
02:32:57,910 --> 02:32:55,200  
take it i am

4253  
02:33:00,630 --> 02:32:57,920  
taking it make it make myself stronger

4254  
02:33:03,590 --> 02:33:00,640  
like forget that just say no i'm good

4255  
02:33:05,030 --> 02:33:03,600  
just refuse that gift give it you know

4256  
02:33:06,469 --> 02:33:05,040  
you're not giving anything back you're

4257  
02:33:08,150 --> 02:33:06,479  
just refusing it

4258  
02:33:10,150 --> 02:33:08,160  
then you don't take on any of that

4259  
02:33:12,150 --> 02:33:10,160  
negativity you just move on man he's

4260  
02:33:14,469 --> 02:33:12,160  
just going about your day you go on

4261  
02:33:16,550 --> 02:33:14,479  
about and you're making tortillas i

4262  
02:33:18,309 --> 02:33:16,560  
don't know maybe you're in the back and

4263  
02:33:21,510 --> 02:33:18,319

you're really good at it and everybody's

4264

02:33:24,790 --> 02:33:21,520

like yeah i can make those tortillas man

4265

02:33:26,230 --> 02:33:24,800

make them real good

4266

02:33:27,720 --> 02:33:26,240

we're doing that typical thing at the

4267

02:33:30,150 --> 02:33:27,730

end of the show we're just rambling

4268

02:33:40,790 --> 02:33:30,160

[Laughter]

4269

02:33:46,550 --> 02:33:42,550

i'm glad you said that ben

4270

02:33:47,580 --> 02:33:46,560

thanks man i'm more of a man you said it

4271

02:33:54,550 --> 02:33:47,590

no i'm

4272

02:34:00,070 --> 02:33:57,990

no longer accept stinky boxes no no

4273

02:34:00,950 --> 02:34:00,080

unless they have beef and eggs in them

4274

02:34:04,630 --> 02:34:00,960

bro

4275

02:34:06,230 --> 02:34:04,640

the best stinky boxes are full

4276

02:34:08,550 --> 02:34:06,240

beef and eggs

4277

02:34:09,429 --> 02:34:08,560

hell yeah they'll stick it's sticky too

4278

02:34:12,550 --> 02:34:09,439

it's like

4279

02:34:14,630 --> 02:34:12,560

me you can you could tell

4280

02:34:16,230 --> 02:34:14,640

from this uh

4281

02:34:17,990 --> 02:34:16,240

stink

4282

02:34:20,950 --> 02:34:18,000

from the box

4283

02:34:23,270 --> 02:34:20,960

hell yeah that's it for me

4284

02:34:24,630 --> 02:34:23,280

hey bro what's happening what's

4285

02:34:30,150 --> 02:34:24,640

happening this weekend

4286

02:34:32,230 --> 02:34:30,710

texas

4287

02:34:34,710 --> 02:34:32,240

[Music]

4288

02:34:36,630 --> 02:34:34,720

viva las vegas baby

4289

02:34:38,070 --> 02:34:36,640

we're coming in we're coming in man

4290

02:34:39,750 --> 02:34:38,080

we're going to be coming in hot we're

4291

02:34:41,510 --> 02:34:39,760

going to be hanging out if everybody

4292

02:34:43,750 --> 02:34:41,520

that's in the chat that's saying what's

4293

02:34:45,670 --> 02:34:43,760

up and y'all coming hanging out every

4294

02:34:47,429 --> 02:34:45,680

tuesday every thursday if y'all are

4295

02:34:49,030 --> 02:34:47,439

gonna be in vegas i want you to know

4296

02:34:50,230 --> 02:34:49,040

right now i'm not gonna know what you

4297

02:34:51,670 --> 02:34:50,240

look like

4298

02:34:53,429 --> 02:34:51,680

yeah no

4299

02:34:54,950 --> 02:34:53,439

i'm expecting like a bunch of people to

4300

02:34:56,790 --> 02:34:54,960

be like dude what's up and i'm gonna be

4301  
02:34:58,630 --> 02:34:56,800  
like hey

4302  
02:35:00,950 --> 02:34:58,640  
i know what sunny looks like i know what

4303  
02:35:03,510 --> 02:35:00,960  
jamie and brie look like you pretty much

4304  
02:35:08,070 --> 02:35:03,520  
are gonna have to introduce yourself as

4305  
02:35:12,070 --> 02:35:11,030  
and then we'll get it yeah i like it

4306  
02:35:14,230 --> 02:35:12,080  
dude

4307  
02:35:16,070 --> 02:35:14,240  
alabama tide coming to vegas did you

4308  
02:35:16,870 --> 02:35:16,080  
know that that sonny's coming sonny's

4309  
02:35:18,630 --> 02:35:16,880  
coming

4310  
02:35:20,710 --> 02:35:18,640  
oh yeah he sent me a beautiful picture

4311  
02:35:21,750 --> 02:35:20,720  
the other day i'm so excited i'm so

4312  
02:35:25,490 --> 02:35:21,760  
stunned

4313  
02:35:32,950 --> 02:35:25,500

yeah dude it's jamie yes baby

4314

02:35:37,590 --> 02:35:35,190

john leer thing

4315

02:35:39,510 --> 02:35:37,600

is going to be is going to be

4316

02:35:41,990 --> 02:35:39,520

really cool i think tell me more about

4317

02:35:43,349 --> 02:35:42,000

that because john lear

4318

02:35:46,070 --> 02:35:43,359

r.i.p

4319

02:35:48,070 --> 02:35:46,080

yeah um let me let me actually let me

4320

02:35:49,750 --> 02:35:48,080

actually pull this up really quick i had

4321

02:35:51,990 --> 02:35:49,760

it on my phone i was looking at it

4322

02:35:56,469 --> 02:35:52,000

melinda leslie posted

4323

02:35:58,070 --> 02:35:56,479

a little bit earlier and let's see here

4324

02:36:00,950 --> 02:35:58,080

it was

4325

02:36:03,270 --> 02:36:00,960

they're doing on sunday celebration of

4326

02:36:04,870 --> 02:36:03,280

john lear's completion of existence in

4327

02:36:09,190 --> 02:36:04,880

human form

4328

02:36:11,030 --> 02:36:09,200

uh las vegas nevada to the moon uh yeah

4329

02:36:13,030 --> 02:36:11,040

dude it let's see where's it gonna be at

4330

02:36:14,630 --> 02:36:13,040

i'm not 100 sure on the details but if

4331

02:36:15,590 --> 02:36:14,640

you're in vegas

4332

02:36:17,990 --> 02:36:15,600

uh

4333

02:36:20,309 --> 02:36:18,000

there you can't see any of that sorry

4334

02:36:22,230 --> 02:36:20,319

but uh yeah there's tickets it's gonna

4335

02:36:25,590 --> 02:36:22,240

be it's gonna be dope i'm excited that's

4336

02:36:26,510 --> 02:36:25,600

gonna be pretty neat so dude that's

4337

02:36:29,110 --> 02:36:26,520

awesome

4338

02:36:31,910 --> 02:36:29,120

eventbrite.com you can register now i

4339

02:36:34,469 --> 02:36:31,920

think it's a free event it says

4340

02:36:36,950 --> 02:36:34,479

free register date and time sunday april

4341

02:36:38,950 --> 02:36:36,960

24th 2022

4342

02:36:42,230 --> 02:36:38,960

2 p.m to 4 p.m

4343

02:36:45,990 --> 02:36:42,240

uh location at the speakeasy 5675 west

4344

02:36:48,389 --> 02:36:46,000

sahara avenue las vegas nevada 89 146.

4345

02:36:50,469 --> 02:36:48,399

you can view the map uh please join us

4346

02:36:52,710 --> 02:36:50,479

in celebrating john lear his amazing

4347

02:36:54,150 --> 02:36:52,720

life and many accomplishments

4348

02:36:55,990 --> 02:36:54,160

and this is put on by the leer family

4349

02:36:56,870 --> 02:36:56,000

apparently so it's going to be really

4350

02:36:59,270 --> 02:36:56,880

cool

4351  
02:37:01,590 --> 02:36:59,280  
i think it's going to be something um

4352  
02:37:05,830 --> 02:37:01,600  
definitely worth attending

4353  
02:37:07,670 --> 02:37:05,840  
yeah good stuff hell yeah dude

4354  
02:37:10,230 --> 02:37:07,680  
also

4355  
02:37:12,870 --> 02:37:10,240  
this home page of the the golden nugget

4356  
02:37:15,429 --> 02:37:12,880  
where the event uh the sor event is

4357  
02:37:19,429 --> 02:37:15,439  
being held

4358  
02:37:22,469 --> 02:37:20,550  
was it

4359  
02:37:24,070 --> 02:37:22,479  
a night nightlife

4360  
02:37:27,190 --> 02:37:24,080  
night have a drink

4361  
02:37:30,870 --> 02:37:29,110  
well yeah it's a casino

4362  
02:37:34,630 --> 02:37:30,880  
we're just gonna walk in and walk out

4363  
02:37:39,110 --> 02:37:37,590

everybody knows about troy

4364

02:37:41,030 --> 02:37:39,120

uh

4365

02:37:42,870 --> 02:37:41,040

like the rapper

4366

02:37:43,670 --> 02:37:42,880

the liquor bar joe

4367

02:37:44,870 --> 02:37:43,680

oh

4368

02:37:48,550 --> 02:37:44,880

i thought you were gonna want to be a

4369

02:37:52,309 --> 02:37:48,560

bottler i mean i we can

4370

02:37:54,070 --> 02:37:52,319

dude hey dude oh my god holy [h\_\_h] okay

4371

02:37:56,230 --> 02:37:54,080

whoever's going to vegas whoever's in

4372

02:37:57,750 --> 02:37:56,240

the chat right now

4373

02:38:00,790 --> 02:37:57,760

i have an idea

4374

02:38:03,830 --> 02:38:00,800

oh i'm going to put in 50 bucks

4375

02:38:06,790 --> 02:38:03,840

everybody puts in 50 into a pile and we

4376

02:38:09,349 --> 02:38:06,800

all bet on black the moment we walk in

4377

02:38:11,590 --> 02:38:09,359

to the golden nugget casino

4378

02:38:13,270 --> 02:38:11,600

[h\_\_h] dude no no no

4379

02:38:15,750 --> 02:38:13,280

how dope would that be they're gonna be

4380

02:38:17,349 --> 02:38:15,760

like they're gonna be like red and then

4381

02:38:19,910 --> 02:38:17,359

and then it's like [h\_\_h] we're out of

4382

02:38:21,750 --> 02:38:19,920

like a thousand dollars no no no here's

4383

02:38:24,230 --> 02:38:21,760

the thing if enough people are thinking

4384

02:38:25,910 --> 02:38:24,240

about it and think black like

4385

02:38:28,309 --> 02:38:25,920

oh dude we could run our own

4386

02:38:29,830 --> 02:38:28,319

consciousness experiment in the casino

4387

02:38:31,980 --> 02:38:29,840

and then like we

4388

02:38:33,830 --> 02:38:31,990

will all take that money

4389

02:38:36,950 --> 02:38:33,840

[Music]

4390

02:38:39,830 --> 02:38:36,960

and donate 20 of it

4391

02:38:42,230 --> 02:38:39,840

honestly we are

4392

02:38:45,110 --> 02:38:42,240

we are legally we've said it everything

4393

02:38:47,830 --> 02:38:45,120

we make is 20 goes back to

4394

02:38:49,830 --> 02:38:47,840

uh experencer groups and uap research

4395

02:38:54,389 --> 02:38:49,840

so yes 20

4396

02:38:57,830 --> 02:38:56,230

but how dope would that be everybody

4397

02:39:00,790 --> 02:38:57,840

thought about like hey let's all think

4398

02:39:02,469 --> 02:39:00,800

about let's go black just just the color

4399

02:39:03,990 --> 02:39:02,479

is red and black and well there's a

4400

02:39:05,830 --> 02:39:04,000

green but we don't have to think about

4401

02:39:09,510 --> 02:39:05,840

that green don't put that in your your

4402

02:39:12,469 --> 02:39:11,349

you know what i mean oh yeah i know what

4403

02:39:14,710 --> 02:39:12,479

you mean

4404

02:39:17,750 --> 02:39:14,720

so if everybody thought about like let's

4405

02:39:21,910 --> 02:39:17,760

go all in on black let's go baby

4406

02:39:27,190 --> 02:39:25,190

all i'm thinking is roll tide let's just

4407

02:39:30,150 --> 02:39:27,200

say i'll say roll tide at the same time

4408

02:39:31,910 --> 02:39:30,160

while we let's not while we let's not

4409

02:39:34,790 --> 02:39:31,920

say that put it in the

4410

02:39:36,309 --> 02:39:34,800

the ball goes around let's not let's not

4411

02:39:38,469 --> 02:39:36,319

say that no

4412

02:39:40,630 --> 02:39:38,479

ben's out of the conversation again i

4413

02:39:44,200 --> 02:39:40,640

pulled the plug on him and he said silly

4414

02:39:48,070 --> 02:39:45,510

[Music]

4415

02:39:50,830 --> 02:39:48,080

i was trying to put my back

4416

02:39:54,389 --> 02:39:50,840

uh dude yeah i'm talking about roulette

4417

02:39:57,270 --> 02:39:54,399

uh with betting on black by the way not

4418

02:39:58,389 --> 02:39:57,280

not like anything complicated roulette

4419

02:40:01,429 --> 02:39:58,399

roulette

4420

02:40:02,469 --> 02:40:01,439

i'm down

4421

02:40:05,349 --> 02:40:02,479

hello yeah

4422

02:40:07,590 --> 02:40:05,359

i've got 50 bucks you got

4423

02:40:11,110 --> 02:40:07,600

i got like 13 bucks

4424

02:40:14,710 --> 02:40:12,550

everybody thinks about

4425

02:40:19,190 --> 02:40:14,720

ufo garage sorr

4426  
02:40:23,269 --> 02:40:19,200  
the good times the positivity positivity

4427  
02:40:28,020 --> 02:40:25,349  
let's go

4428  
02:40:33,110 --> 02:40:28,030  
all right i've over explained

4429  
02:40:36,020 --> 02:40:35,269  
is that it are you going to keep going i

4430  
02:40:39,670 --> 02:40:36,030  
don't know

4431  
02:40:41,269 --> 02:40:39,680  
[Laughter]

4432  
02:40:43,269 --> 02:40:41,279  
oh you were like really issued i was

4433  
02:40:47,990 --> 02:40:43,279  
letting you i was letting you roll dude

4434  
02:40:52,870 --> 02:40:50,660  
there's a lot of noises back there dude

4435  
02:40:54,630 --> 02:40:52,880  
[Music]

4436  
02:40:58,460 --> 02:40:54,640  
you're having way too much fun with the

4437  
02:40:58,470 --> 02:41:03,670  
[Music]

4438  
02:41:08,230 --> 02:41:05,750

hey i just wanted everybody to know

4439

02:41:11,510 --> 02:41:08,240

that uh this has been another episode of

4440

02:41:13,670 --> 02:41:11,520

ufo garage

4441

02:41:15,190 --> 02:41:13,680

oh [h\_\_h] man um

4442

02:41:16,630 --> 02:41:15,200

ben's going to go see john mayer on

4443

02:41:20,790 --> 02:41:16,640

thursday so we won't be here but we'll

4444

02:41:25,510 --> 02:41:23,990

hell yeah dude we'll see y'all in vegas

4445

02:41:27,190 --> 02:41:25,520

i like how you slip that in you didn't

4446

02:41:28,469 --> 02:41:27,200

make fun of me but now i'm making fun of

4447

02:41:30,469 --> 02:41:28,479

myself

4448

02:41:32,469 --> 02:41:30,479

all i'm saying dude i love jumeirah

4449

02:41:34,389 --> 02:41:32,479

johnny is badass i think john mayer

4450

02:41:35,990 --> 02:41:34,399

shreds everybody knows that he is that

4451  
02:41:38,070 --> 02:41:36,000  
he wrote those crappy songs so we could

4452  
02:41:40,550 --> 02:41:38,080  
get some [h\_\_h] everybody knows that but

4453  
02:41:41,830 --> 02:41:40,560  
he shreds and he's and he's amazing and

4454  
02:41:43,670 --> 02:41:41,840  
dead in company

4455  
02:41:45,269 --> 02:41:43,680  
which is really what you should go see

4456  
02:41:46,950 --> 02:41:45,279  
um

4457  
02:41:48,630 --> 02:41:46,960  
i'll be dead and company let's do it

4458  
02:41:51,429 --> 02:41:48,640  
come on we're not gonna go there i've

4459  
02:41:53,590 --> 02:41:51,439  
been waiting 15 years to hear you say

4460  
02:41:56,630 --> 02:41:53,600  
that john mayer shreds

4461  
02:42:04,389 --> 02:41:56,640  
john meredith shred that yes

4462  
02:42:10,710 --> 02:42:07,030  
this great music joe

4463  
02:42:15,269 --> 02:42:13,349

they are that's true i can't even i

4464

02:42:17,110 --> 02:42:15,279

can't even you know i can't even argue

4465

02:42:18,950 --> 02:42:17,120

that they are all hits

4466

02:42:22,710 --> 02:42:18,960

i know they're looking but they're lame

4467

02:42:26,309 --> 02:42:24,630

it's like it's sexy like a sexy sleepy

4468

02:42:27,429 --> 02:42:26,319

though and then like you sleep people

4469

02:42:29,750 --> 02:42:27,439

you're also like

4470

02:42:31,349 --> 02:42:29,760

yeah no no i'm like sleepy and then my

4471

02:42:33,510 --> 02:42:31,359

wife starts getting all wet and then

4472

02:42:36,309 --> 02:42:33,520

she's like hey and i'm like yeah but

4473

02:42:38,469 --> 02:42:36,319

like i'm sleepy now john mayer it's just

4474

02:42:41,510 --> 02:42:38,479

it's it it's too divisive now if they

4475

02:42:43,269 --> 02:42:41,520

throw on some dead and company then okay

4476

02:42:45,190 --> 02:42:43,279

everybody's turned off everybody's

4477

02:42:47,670 --> 02:42:45,200

turned on right

4478

02:42:49,269 --> 02:42:47,680

well hell yeah depends on what

4479

02:42:51,349 --> 02:42:49,279

because collectively the grateful dead

4480

02:42:54,469 --> 02:42:51,359

is better than john mayer so when you

4481

02:43:00,550 --> 02:42:54,479

add john mayer into the grateful dead

4482

02:43:10,309 --> 02:43:04,469

yeah i like it i [h\_\_\h] love that dude

4483

02:43:15,429 --> 02:43:13,349

no it's sexy head

4484

02:43:20,950 --> 02:43:15,439

i really like sexy i like the way that

4485

02:43:26,309 --> 02:43:23,030

hell yeah daddy

4486

02:43:29,429 --> 02:43:26,319

oh [h\_\_\h] all right dude uh well hey you

4487

02:43:31,190 --> 02:43:29,439

guys all take it easy we love y'all uh

4488

02:43:33,590 --> 02:43:31,200

it's been a lot of fun dude it's been a

4489

02:43:36,710 --> 02:43:33,600

lot of fun yeah thank you guys for

4490

02:43:40,469 --> 02:43:36,720

hanging out love y'all

4491

02:43:44,309 --> 02:43:42,630

all right we'll talk to y'all later

4492

02:43:47,429 --> 02:43:44,319

why do you always do that you always do

4493

02:43:48,630 --> 02:43:47,439

that to me well you

4494

02:43:51,190 --> 02:43:48,640

you're supposed to pick it up pick up

4495

02:43:53,590 --> 02:43:51,200

the slack man yeah but i but uh but i do

4496

02:43:55,590 --> 02:43:53,600

the i do the the first goodbye and then

4497

02:43:57,990 --> 02:43:55,600

you do the second goodbye

4498

02:43:59,590 --> 02:43:58,000

and then he gets and then it gets quiet

4499

02:44:01,510 --> 02:43:59,600

and then i'm waiting for like the the

4500

02:44:03,030 --> 02:44:01,520

real music to come up

4501  
02:44:07,830 --> 02:44:03,040  
okay well hold on let me let me try

4502  
02:44:17,030 --> 02:44:09,990  
well you know this this has been a lot

4503  
02:44:23,190 --> 02:44:18,950  
how dare you

4504  
02:44:25,830 --> 02:44:23,200  
all right all right take three

4505  
02:44:26,790 --> 02:44:25,840  
we're gonna take three ready

4506  
02:44:29,110 --> 02:44:26,800  
well

4507  
02:44:30,389 --> 02:44:29,120  
this hey man this is

4508  
02:44:34,240 --> 02:44:30,399  
damn it

4509  
02:44:35,429 --> 02:44:34,250  
okay take four take four what what

4510  
02:44:42,469 --> 02:44:35,439  
[Music]

4511  
02:44:45,110 --> 02:44:44,309  
if the music all stops when i take you

4512  
02:44:48,150 --> 02:44:45,120  
out

4513  
02:44:50,630 --> 02:44:48,160

it's just all quite awkward anyways

4514

02:44:54,150 --> 02:44:50,640

well that was fun

4515

02:44:58,150 --> 02:44:54,160

giant stone balls

4516

02:45:02,870 --> 02:44:58,160

giant blocks of

4517

02:45:06,790 --> 02:45:04,950

hey dude

4518

02:45:08,309 --> 02:45:06,800

it was a good episode it was awesome i

4519

02:45:10,150 --> 02:45:08,319

had fun tonight

4520

02:45:12,309 --> 02:45:10,160

hey night

4521

02:45:15,670 --> 02:45:12,319

go mimi's

4522

02:45:16,870 --> 02:45:15,680

it's time to go mimi

4523

02:45:18,309 --> 02:45:16,880

baby

4524

02:45:21,110 --> 02:45:18,319

totally gonna do that

4525

02:45:23,269 --> 02:45:21,120

[h\_\_h] i am about to go mimi's dude

4526

02:45:25,349 --> 02:45:23,279

oh yeah all right dude i'll talk to you

4527

02:45:27,060 --> 02:45:25,359

later man peace dude it's been great

4528

02:45:35,380 --> 02:45:27,070

we'll see y'all later

4529

02:45:35,390 --> 02:45:38,640

[Music]

4530

02:45:45,990 --> 02:45:41,430

[Applause]